

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

289

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 289

Sixteenth Cavalry, Mc - Sm



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

✓ ⁸⁰⁴
McAfee, Spencer

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581425	26
2	7581516	27
3	7581598	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

WJ

16 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Weaver

Pr, Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *next*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *33* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 11 hours*
& 35 cts - as per 3rd Reg't
100

Book mark: *9292 B (EB) 27*

(361)

Bussell

Copyist.

M

16 Cav. Mo.

Spencer Mc Tigue

Co. K, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

16 Cav. Mo.

James McFar
Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep. 7, 1864

Where born *Rutherford, Ark.*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hornell Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. mustered for 20 months from Apr 1/63

Book mark:

(3564)

Copyist.

⁸⁰⁵
McAntire, Hezekiah A.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577662	26
2	7577712	27
3	7577807	28
4	7577904	29
5	7578000	30
6	7578096	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin S. McEntire
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Mar 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *14* ^{*16*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Removed Corp Aug 26*

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

Mr. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos A. Martin
4 Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Amos A. Martin

M. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Asst. Master
Whelan, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Necahiah Mackinlin
464, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Smith

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Mesakiah A. McIntire
4th Corp., Co. B, ^{Prov 1} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 163 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

Mo. | 16 Cav. | *Mo.*

Herbert A. McArthur
.....
E. B., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. *July 31*, 1864.

Where born *North Carolina*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *April 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *20 mo.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Marshall, Saline Co. - Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F.*, 16 Missouri Cav.
a Co. man for 30 mo. from *Nov. 1863*

Book mark:

806
McPee, Samuel C.

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581424	26
2	7581515	27
3	7581597	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865. all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Q. Weber

Cri, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 1, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. retained*

1 Nov 1865

Book mark:

9292 B (EB) 174

(361)

Bevel

Original

H² | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. McBe
En, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

Bussick

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Bee

Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sep. 7, 1864.

Where born Rolla, Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sep. 7, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Phelps Co., 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. in for 20 months from Nov. 6, 1863

Book mark:

✓
807
McBride, Thomas L.

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580342	26
2	7580415	27
3	7580497	28
4	7580582	29
5	7580666	30
6	7580750	31
7	9292 - B. 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Weiride
Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Original Mr. Lunt, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 145, 1867, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 109

Remarks *Under way, 10:00 AM, 10/10/19*

Self Driver, West End Hotel
1 Cap. French Estancia

Book mark :

(361)

Ugavim

100
100 16 Cav. Mo.

William A. Smith
37, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as per*
order - M. 30

Book mark:.....

W. A. Smith
(858) *Copyist*

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. McFalls

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reckless

File 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Morris

27, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 5/ to Dec 5/*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th | 16 Cav. | Mo.
Thomas A. Smith
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1. 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R. Hester
(258) Copied.

770 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. McQuide

(*St.* Co., *V.* 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Aug 23, 1864

Where born *Waverly Tenn.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Warrenton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*, height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Inter. P. Co. for 1st*

Company to which assigned *A* *Calhoun Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.*

Eng. M. in 1st 20 months from Dec. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Recher

(3364) Copyist.

✓ 808
McLean, William C.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 6" Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578614	26
2	7578666	27
3	7578752	28
4	7578845	29
5	7578937	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7	82875262	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B W 74

✓ See also

186 Cav. Mo.

.....
....., Co. D, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Where born Talladega Alabama
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Butler; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Dec 1
1863 Promoted to Lieut. Nov 1864

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

7111 16 Cav. Mo.

William b M Cair

6th Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from July 1/1865 to Sep 24/65. Promoted to 6th Sgt. Nov 1/65. Due us for one pistol retained \$8.

Book mark:

Holeman

Wth | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. McCain
6th Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Wash-

field mo.

Book mark:

Holcomb

m⁶ | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. McLean

1st Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

Stolemb

me | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. McCarver
H. Corp. Co D. ^{Prov.} 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/03 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holeman
Coppied

-m^e | 16 Cav. Mo.

William C McLean

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Talladega Alabama

Age 27 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hurt 2d. 10 right Co. 4th Div. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

809
McCammon, Jesse
Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581422	26
2	7581620	27
3	9292-B-74	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Off^r

16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse McGannon
Prs., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from Enlistment* ~~1865~~ *1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* ^{*11*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis at New Hope*
= tal Springfield Sep 26th 64
Cause Rubella

Book mark: *929272 (E.R.) 174*

Rupell

W^c | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jose McCommon
Pri., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born *Perry Co., Tenn.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rocky Mt.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Philps Co. 2d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.
organ. in Apr 20 9 months from Apr. 1/63

Book mark:

✓
McLammon, Jesse

P, Co. K, 16 Reg Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

6 E M. M.
911
32

ms

Als. Office
Mch 5th 1868

This company was
organized as the 6th E. M.
M. its designation was
changed to the 16th M. M.
batt 1st Nov 28th 1864.

Chas. F. Beck

Asst Adj Genl

J. N. S.
L. M. K.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, . . .

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death,)

Age of the deceased,

Nativity,

References and remarks

Date of death and burial,

Jesse W. Cannon

1966
Private Co K "6" Prov E. M. M.

Rubeola

*Died in U.S.A General Hospital
Springfield, Mo
September 26th September 27th 1884*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Frank A. Rushby
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Springfield Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

J. M. Cannon
Co. K. 6 Prov. E. M.
Sept 26/64.
Gen. Hosp. Springfield
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

85- Name and number of person interred *J. McCummon* X
Number and locality of the grave, - - - *524*
Hospital number of deceased, - - - *1966*
Regiment rank, and company, - - - *Private Co. K 6th Reg. I. Inf.*
Residence before enlistment, - - -
Conjugal condition, (and if married)
the residence of the widow,)
Cause of death, - - - } *Rubeola*
Age of the deceased, - - -
Nativity, - - -
References and remarks, - - - } *Lied W.D.A. General Hospital
Springfield Ill
September 26th 64 September 27th 64*
Date of death and burial - - -

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Soldiers Cemetery.

Memoranda of *J. McCummon* Effects
*Uniform jacket (1) Pants (1)
Hat (1) Boots One (1) socks in (many*

Adj. Office

Feb 6th 1868

This company was organized as the 6th Co. M. M. its designation was changed to the 16th Mo Battery Nov 28 1864.

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl

F. H. S.
J. H. K.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 4 1868

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1117
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Jesse M. Leamm
Co Reg't of Eng. M. M.

Died September 26th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwras must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Jesse M. Leamm

Enrolled Militia
 Captain W. F. Monte Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Carroll
 VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Perry, State
 of North Carolina aged 33 years; 6 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Rocca Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Springfield Mo. on the Seventh (7) day
 of September, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by " "
 " ", at " ", on the " " day of " "

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at

on the _____ day of _____, 186____) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Twenty (20) Months; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in saide Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Ribbed with up

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Ribbed iron pipe General
Hospital of Pennsylvania a regular of Ribbed

The said Herbert H. Cannon was last paid by Paymaster has pay to include the from day Enlistment 1861, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 11 dollars, since the 11 day of 11, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 11 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

..... dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER,** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to " " LAUNDRESS, " " 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mass (General Hospital) this 26th day
of September, 1864

D. A. Prichy
at a Congress up
The change of General H. D. Pratt

See Endpapers

810
McLammon, Matthew A.

Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581428	25
2	7587195	27
3	7581517	28
4	7581599	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Mathew A McCommon
Pr., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1864:

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1864:

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60*¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *929273(E B)274*

175 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter D. Cannon
Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on Dist. Service*

Book mark:

Bensell
Copyright.

Mo. 16 Car. Mo.

Mathew R. McCarver
Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 18, 1865.

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks Returned from Se-
ction during the month of
December 1864. This man
was erroneously reported as
a deserter in the monthly
return for Nov. 64 (m)

Book mark:

E. Egan
Copyright.

MAR 31

7577195

1891

It is Captain having
been ordered off with the
larger part of the Com-
pany this man follow-
ed and was on duty
at the time he was
reported absent.

==

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Cannon
Co. 7, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born *Howell Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Howell Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *77*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 12 months from Apr. 1863.

Book mark:

811
McLauley, Thomas F. M.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578206	26
2	7578250	27
3	7578329	28
4	7578410	29
5	7578491	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B-74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This due to horse and

equipment and

drawn since

last paid

Retained on Roll

Book mark:

W. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. M. Buchanan
2nd, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Off. ad. & Adst.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. [Signature]
Capt.

16 Cav. Mo.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1865.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

Co. D | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. [illegible]
_____, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. H. Smith
P.S., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Organization named above. Roll dated
 Spring 1864.

Where born Washington, Virginia

Age 210 yrs; occupation Driver

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1862

Where enlisted Green, Wm.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Porten Gour Seal*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

(356)

Copyright

MAR. 31

7578206

1891

Christian's Course, Geo.
H. Dist. No. 6.

812
McClanahan, James

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579874	26
2	7579978	27
3	7580079	28
4	7580172	29
5	7580268	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 513 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M^cClusahan
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ Since settlement 52
18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$8.00 for one
Remington Revolver & accou-
truments retained. Pay due
for use of horse and equipments
from Aug. 31. 1864 to Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Brown
(181)

Original

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

James McClenahan

Pvt-, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Det. Ser. Hartwick Mo.
S.O. No. 79 Dated Hdqrs Post Lib.
Quon Mo Apr 13/65

Book mark:

m | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James McBlanchan

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
at Hartsville Mo. since Feb 25
1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James McElanahan
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 41 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

M | 16 Cav. | *Mo.*

James McElanahan
Plt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Tennessee*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Montgomery Sp. Wright*
Co 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. M. - in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(356d)

Boroman

Copyist.

813

McBluer William

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

814
+ *McClure, William*

Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582363	26
2	7582464	27
3	7582563	28
4	7582667	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. W. 74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Chere
Pvt., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 2⁸⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

age 28

Book mark:

Ensign

Mo. | **16 Cav.** | Mo.

William M. Allen

Ork, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Cluer

Orl, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 18 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Chase
Prk, Co. *Mb*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug 20/64 at*

Warden Station, mustered in Aug
20/64 at Springfield Mo for 20 mos
from Nov 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *Mb* 18 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

815
McCrete, George A. J.
Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 8th Caval

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579430	26
2	7579475	27
3	7579564	28
4	7579653	29
5	7579740	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M.

16 Cav.

Mo.

George A. McBrite

Slack, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *7 24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use of
Private horse & equip't
from Aug 1/64 to Sept
25/64 - Promoted
to 3 Corp Aug 7/64*

Book mark:

Chas. Harper

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George D. McLite

8 Corp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
Detach Service at
Springfield, Mo.
April 25-1865*

Book mark:

E. A. Harper

Om

16 Cav. Mo.

George A. McBride
Private, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Copyist.

732

16 Cav.

Mo.

George A. ^XMcBrite
Sergeant, Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11/63, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed Aug 5th
Camp Aug 7. 6th

Struck from Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

GA Harper

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

George D. McBride
Enl. Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Age 35 yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very True (true)*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Original in 20 Nov. from 11/62
Book mark:

(S. 64)

BA Harper

Copyied.

MAR. 2

7579430

1891

Douglas Co 4th Dist
N. Co.

876
McBrite George A. J.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 8 corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark.

See also

817
✓ *McCruskey, George W.*

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580349	26
2	7580421	27
3	7580503	28
4	7580588	29
5	7580672	30
6	7580756	31
7	9292-13.74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. W. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

770

16 Cav.

Mo.

George H. McCorday
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *Retained 800* \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *One must be taken care of*

1 Belt & Holes - 1 Holes

Belt & Plate 1 Cap & Buck

Retained

Book mark:

Beater

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.
George W. McCurdy
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. E. Hunter
Copyright

No 16 Cav. | Mo.

George M. McCord
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

M^o 16 Cav. Mo.
George W. Barker
(24), Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 / 5 / Dec 31*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *(129)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71c | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. McFadden
Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 63 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On Furlough

*This organization subsequently became Co. *N*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Rochester

72 16 Cav. Mo.

Saml W. McCarty
Co., V, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Aug 23, 1864

Where born *Sullivan, Tenn.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm. T. Christie & Co. St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *V*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. *V*, 16 Missouri Cav.
High. in 30 months from Nov. 1, 1863
Book mark:

Rehner

818
McGullah, William F.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576989	26
2	7576990	27
3	7580369	28
4	7580436	29
5	7580521	30
6	7580605	31
7	7580689	32
8	7577168	33
9	9292-13-74	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B. 281-65

9292 B. 1874

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Me 1/6 Cav. | Mo.

William J. McCallah
Capt., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service of Company (over)

Book mark:.....

Weaver

7577168

7577168

7577168

to take effect July 1, 1865.

I certify that Wm J. McCulloch, Capt Co H 16. Cav. Mo vol has made affidavit to the fact that he has made every return of property for which he has been accountable and that he is in no way whatever indebted to the United States Government for public money or property except, 1 Hat & trimmings, 1 pair Inf pants, 4 pr Car pants 2 flannel shirts 10 pr stockings 5 pr pegged shoes, 1 pr served boots, 2 green coats car. 50 waist belts, 50 waist belt plate, 50 cap pouches & picks 60 gun slings 25 cartg box plates, 50 cartg box belt plates & 40 cartg box belts. Whole amount due U.S. Gov. \$145.95.

Chas. F. Kays

1st Lt 2nd U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer

77^e | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William F. McEnish
Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate roll

Book mark:

Reister

Ques

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. F. McEwen

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. McEwen

7113
16 Cav. Mo.

Wm F. McEulish
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Spring-
field, Mo. Sept 53 Dr.
Q. West Liberty Ark.
25. N. 5

Book mark:

Recherster

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

William F. McCullish
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Waiting muster from*
Nov. the first 1863

Book mark:

Rochester

McC

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F. McCulloch
*Capt. H. 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Proctor

No. 11 Cav. | **Mo.**

William F. McCallister

Capt., Co. *H.*, *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shannon, Mo., *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined the duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Where *Shannon, Mo.*

Period *20* *1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Credited to Crane Creek, Mo.*
Baylor, 4th Dist, Mo. Mustered
in as Captain Co. H. 16th Mo. Cav.
Olds (Formerly Co. H. 6th Pr. E. M. N.) by

Book mark: *(over)*

O. J. Taylor

MAR 31

7576990

1861

Virtue of a Commission from
the Honorable William P. Hall, Secy.
War. dated at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 3^d
1864. To rank from the 30th day
of Oct. 1863 to full vacancy vide
Hart Promoted, Mustered in
tation office. ~~Oct. 30th 1863~~ Nov.
14 1863. Having complied with
Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No. 48 War
Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark: This muster is ac-
cepted to date Sept. 1/64. date
that the Company was of suffi-
cient strength, Sec (Bd. - 281-65)

*Resubscribed Roll.

Mo. | *16 Cav.* | **Mo.**

William D. McElreath

Capt., Co. *H*, *C* Reg't Missouri *1st E. M. M.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *Sept. 9*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *20 Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to Crane Creek, Sp.*

Comp. Co. 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered in
in compliance with S.O. No. 166 Pass.

This organization subsequently became 16th Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

O. D. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576989

1861

10 and 11, dated Head Quarters
Sept. of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo.
June 17th 1864 Minutes in
taken effect Nov. 1st 1863.

McCullah, W. T.
Capt. H. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Army Sheet	Med. Examination
Confined	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Young Jentia Jr.
Surgeon U. S. Army

Certifies that he has carefully
Examined Capt W. S. McCullack
Co. H. 16th Me. Cav and finds him
suffering from Chronic Rheumatism
and General Debility. and declares
his belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties
in a less period than twenty
five days from this date—

Approved
Frank Porter Surgeon
Med. Director
West of Louisiana Med. Div.

Surgeon's Office 16th Mo. 1864
Set anon Mo. Dec. 25th 1864

Capt W. J. McCullagh Co. 16th Mo. 1864 having
applied for a certificate on which to ground an
application for leave of Absence, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer and
find him suffering from Chronic Rheumatism and
General Debility. and that in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period
than Twenty five (25) days from this date.

Wm. Young Jr
Surgeon 16th Mo. 1864

3.21 A.D. 11 Dec 1/1/1861

Camp Co H 16th Mo Car Vol
Litham Mo 25th Feb 1865-

McCallan
Capt Wm F. Co H.

Acts leave of absence for
25-day for reasons set forth
in Surge's Certificate to him
with enclosure.

Enclosure

Ad. 2nd. Dist. S. H. M.
Springfield Feb 25 1865

Granted See S. O.

No 55 c. s.

By order of
Brig Gen. Canby
Wm K. L. L. L.
a. a. s.

Recd 12th 38 W Mo Feb 1865

Head Grs 16th Mo Car
Litham Mo 25th Feb 1865-

Approved and re-
spectedly forwarded.
J. W. Hart, Major
Candy Ryt

Camp Co. N. 16th Mo. Co. Vol
Harrison Mo 25th Feb 1865 -

Apt 16th Mo. Co.

Sir,

I respectfully ask leave of ab-
sence for twenty-five (25) days for reasons set forth
in the accompanying Surgeon's Certificate.
I desire to go to my home in Barry Co. Mo.
And will not be out of this District.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servant

W. F. McCallan Capt
Co. N. 16th Mo. Co. Vol

✓ ⁸¹⁹ *McGullough, Robert J.*

Co *I*, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7580829*
2 *7580940*
3 *7581041*
4 *7581139*
5 *7581232*
6 *7581327*
7 *9292-B-74*

Book Mark. *9292 B. W. 74.*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. McCullough

Priv, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 35 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Due U. S. Waist Belt 2 &c.

Belt Plate 10 cts.

Book mark 9292 B(EB) 74

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Bullough

For Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. McCullough

Pos

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. McCullough

Co. I, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached at Bark
Creek Station to escort
stage*

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. McCullough

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 2/63 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. McCullough

Plt., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Fuscarus O.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *26 mos.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Benton Tp. Dallas Co. Mo. Dist. Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Copy. m in for 20 mos. from Nov 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

820

McGullough, William

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580880	26
2	7580941	27
3	7581040	28
4	7581138	29
5	7581233	30
6	7581328	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *14* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Retained 1 Pistol &
ac'ting S. Co., 1 Austrian Rifle
\$6.00*

Book mark: *9292 B 1813 74*

M

16 Cav. Mo.

William McCallough

for Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 28th 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due U.S. for A.D. \$11.16

Book mark:

Puller

M³ | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for A.C. H. N. 16*

Book mark:

MA | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

204 Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached at Brush
Creek Station to coal
stage.*

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *170* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as 1st Sergt*
213 days (at 47 days)

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough
1st, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Tuscumbia W.*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1* 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Benton To Dallas Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. m. in for 20 mos from Nov 1-63

Book mark

✓ ⁸²¹ *McCurdy, William A.*

Co *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579075	26	
2	7579162	27	
3	7579257	28	
4	7579352	29	
5	9292-B-74	30	
6	8350-A-1878	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8350 A. W. B. 78

9292 B. W. B. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M. | 16th Cav Mo.

Wm A McCurdy,

, Co. E, 6th Reg't E M M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8350 A. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 2nd, 1878.

Reported wounded in action Oct. 19. to Nov. 15. 1864, at Boonville, Mo., location and exact date of wound not stated.

The regiment was engaged during the months of October and part of November 1864, in a raid upon the Rebel General Price through Missouri.

Wm W. Davis,

(698)

App'd.

M

16 Cav. Mo.

William W. McCurdy

Prvt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* *since settlement*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* *retained*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained Revolver & accoutrements \$25.00*

Book mark: *8550, a. also CB 175*

Murphy

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Murphy

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8/1864 to Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William W. McFadyen

A. T., Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2/1863 to Aug 31, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

Me | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A McLaughlin

Dr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove, Mo., Aug 24 1864.

Where born Washington, Kansas

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Edison Dr Green Canfield Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Byn Mo. for 20 months from Nov 1/68

Book mark: 8350. 220. (20) 18

Murphy

McCurdy, Am. a.

P. Co. E., 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

16 Mo Coan

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm A. McCurdy

Private

Company

E

6th

Regiment of

Prov. E. M. Coan

Volunteers at the battle of

Boonville, Mo.

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Wm A. McCurdy*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"E"*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Prov. E. Mo. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Boonville, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded.*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 202.

Samuel Armstrong
9-30-'76
Clerk.

✓ 822
McDaniel, Jesse W.

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577290	26
2	7577360	27
3	7577398	28
4	7577473	29
5	7577548	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 513. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. McDaniel
Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55 5/100*
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corp. Sept. 1, '64

Book mark:

Weaver

Me | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. McDaniel
Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. McDaniel
Coy., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Waver

Me | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Dease W M Daniel
Private, Co A, 6 Regt Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse and horse equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(128)

Dease
Original

WV 16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. McDaniel
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Greene Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cash at Greene Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Orig. M. in for 20 months from Oct-1863
Book mark:

823

✓
McDonald, Robert

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577669	26
2	7577765	27
3	7577861	28
4	7577958	29
5	7578053	30
6	7578149	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B, SW 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo. February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

File | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John McDonald

Private, Co. *3*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *37*^{*35*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Mc

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isabel McDonald

Pvt

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

M. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert McDonald
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amel Scott

Mc | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isabel McDonald

Pol, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert McDonald
Cvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 163 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

*M***16 Cav. Mo.***Robert McDonald**Co. B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.*Where born *Mo.*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *May 10*, 1864.Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *July 31*, 1864.Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Center of Douglas Co. Mo.*Company to which assigned *B*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.
& Co. M in for 20 mos from Dec, 83.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(356d)

Copyist.

McDonald Robert

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
against

Talbot McDonald Priv.

Co. B. 16th Mo Vol Cav.

Charge

"Using disrespectful language to his superior officers"

Retained Copy

Charge and specification preferred against
Private Tolbert McDonald Company B. 16th Mo Vols. Cavalry

Charge

"Using disrespectful language to his Superior Officer"

Specification: In this that the said private,
Tolbert McDonald Company B. 16th Mo Vols. Cavalry
having been ordered by his Superior Officer, Major
John Small, to fall into ranks, did, reply,
"I'll be damned, if I fall in" or words, to
that effect." This at Camden County Mo while
on the march, in close pursuit of the enemy
and on or about the 21st day of April 1865.

Preferred by Major John Small
16th Mo Vols. Cavalry

Witnesses

Sergt. L. C. Wilson Co "E" 16th Mo Vols. Cav.
Corpl. M. V. Elder " " " " " "
Priv. J. T. Morgan " " " " " "

Talbert M. L. L. L. L.
Pr. Co. 18 16 M. L. L.

Charges & Specifications preferred
against Private Robert McDonald
Co. B "16" 7th. reg. 1st.

Charges Disobeyed to his superior officer
specifying that Private Robert McDonald
Co. B "16" 7th. reg. 1st.

Hoping he was ordered by his superior
officer. Major John Small 1st reg. 1st
reg. to fall in to the ranks of the column
and reply to the said major small
in words or figures to wit. I. It be done
if 3 fall in, or words to that effect.

This in German Co. 1st. reg. while
aid the women in close pursuit of
the enemy, on or about the 21st
day of April 1864.

John Small Major -
16" 7th. reg. 1st.

Witnesses

1st Lt. L. A. Wilson	Co. D "16" 7th. reg. 1st.
Capt. M. V. Glan	" " " " " "
J. J. Morgan	" " " " " "

D.S.W. 575 J.P. Rut
Sub of S.H. W. 2d Geo of
Springfield May 21 1845

Special Order #122.

Direct the release of
Albert McDonald Pls
Co B 16th Mo Cav.
to be returned to duty with
his command.

Recd @ P.M. May 22 1845

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 14th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 122,

Extract.

Q. Upon the recommendation of the Judge Advocate and it appearing therefrom, that there is not sufficient evidence to sustain the charges preferred against him.

Priv. Talbert McDaniel Co. B. 16th Mo. Cav. Vol., will be released from confinement and returned to duty, provided there are no other charges against him.

The District Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Dist. Provost Marshal.

J. M. Kibbey

Assistant Adjutant General.

824

*McDorman, Henry*Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577287	26
2	7577358	27
3	7577438	28
4	7577510	29
5	7577584	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

B. A. Mark

9292 B. W. 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Dorman
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Pay due from substitution

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ____; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Due soldier \$ ____ 100; due U. S. \$ ____ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ____ 100; due \$ ____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private Horse &
Equipments from Nov
1. 63 to June 20, 64

Book mark: _____

Weaver

Wm C 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry McDorman
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1865, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Weaver
Copyd.

711^c 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Lerman
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 24th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Dorman
Priv., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *137⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wear

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry McDorman
Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 17, 1864

Where born *Lawrence Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Center Pt. Greene Co. 40 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.
° *Org. M-in for 20 months from Nov 1/1863*
Book mark:

825
McDowal, James W.
Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7579873
2 7579969
3 7580078
4 7580171
5 7580266
6 9292-B-74

7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark: 9292 B. Srs. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 23, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. McDowal**Put*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* ^{*since settlement*} *42* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^{*00*} *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Due U.S. \$8⁰⁰ for 1 Remington**Revolver & accoutrements retained.**Pay due for use of horse and**equipments from Aug 31, 1864**to Feb. 28, 1865.*

Book mark:

Bowman

(361)

Copied.

M

16 Cav. | Mo.

James W. McGowan

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Mc | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W McDowal

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James W. McDowal
Pvt, Co. *G*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 62 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James W. McDowal

Pvt, Co *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Wright* *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dar*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Tavern 2p Pulaski Co 2nd*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org'd. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

J 826
McElwain, James D.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578615	26
2	7578708	27
3	7578797	28
4	7578891	29
5	7578984	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 2nd. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

'M' | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Elwain
Co. 5, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 50
since set shirt

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 20
retained

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private
horse & equipments from July 1/64 to
Sep 24/64. Due U. S. for cartridge box belt &
plate 79¢ / wrist belt plate 35¢ / gun sling
16¢ / pistol complete retained 78¢.

Book mark:

Elwain
Cavalry

W 16 Cav. | Mo.

James L. McClurain
Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Marsh-
field Mo

Book mark: _____

m^o 16 Cav. Mo.

James L. McQuinn
Am, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died*

Book mark:

Me | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James D McElwaine
(Pr) Co *D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/03 to Aug 3/1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *16* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb
Copyright

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

James D McElwain
Priv. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Webster Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted May 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D. 16 Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Dis. Mo. in 20 months from Nov. 1863
Book mark

Mc Elvain, James

P. S.
Co. *D.*

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James McElrain

Private Company *"D"*

6th Regiment of *Prov. E. M. M. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Big Blue, Mo.*

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

827.
McElwain, William

Co *M* **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582268	26
2	7582362	27
3	7578798	28
4	7578892	29
5	7582687	30
6	7578985	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. 513. 74*

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Me | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McElwain

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00 retained

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse + equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64

Transferred from Co M. 16 Mo Vol. Cav. 80, No 54 by Lt. J. J. McMahon Aug 27/64; due us for 1 pistol retained \$:

Book mark:

Stalcomb

Ma | **16 Cav. Mo.**

William Ma Elaine
Ork, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co D 16*
Mo Vols Car Sept 1864 by order
of Genl John N Mc Mahan

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Mt 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McClurain

Pvt

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 50*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halecomb

7m | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Quinn
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hale

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Elwin
Prk., Co. *Mb*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co *Mb* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo. | 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. M. O'Brien

Co. K, Capt. Taylor's Co., 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 7, 1864

Where born Greene Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
O'Brien M. O'Brien for 20 months from Nov 1, 63
Book mark Jan 16 June 6 and June 25/64

Jacobson

828
McElyea, John

Co. M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582269	26
2	7582361	27
3	7582463	28
4	7582562	29
5	7582660	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 24 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M^a | 16 Cav. Mo.

John M^a Elyea
Ch^l, Co *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57*^{*43*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Mo. | **16 Cav.** | Mo.

John D. McElyea
Ch, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inclosure

1119 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Q. M. Sledge
Rt., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John D. M. Elyea
Co. M, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *MD*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

c Mo | **16 Cav. Mo.**

John W. Elmer
0
Sgt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Tenn*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 1 in.*

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *Capt Taylor's Co 94 Enl Mo*

Company to which assigned *Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Org Mo Co for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Jacobson

829
McEntire Bezekiah A.
Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McEntire Bezekiah A.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 830
McLaugh, William P.

Co *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578208	26
2	7578286	27
3	7578365	28
4	7578446	29
5	7578526	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

770

16 Cav. | Mo.

William P. McFarland

Pvt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *33*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments and for risk of horse from June 1st to Nov. 1/64*

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.

Wm | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Mac Gough
Fe., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Guard*
Mo. since April 13, 1865

Book mark:

R. H. Hall
C. H. Hall

Mo. | 16 Cav. | *Mo.*

William J. Dr. Langdon

Re., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached since*
Feb. 12, 1865

Book mark:

R. F. Hoff
Capt.

Geo | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Wright

C., Co *M*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. P. Wright*, 1864.

Present or absent *For*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *16* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. P. Wright

Or. S. 16 Cav. Mo.

William P. ...
R., Co. B., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born Davidson Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted 20 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments \$100

Remarks: Only ...

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. Mo.-en. for 20 months - Nov. 1, 63

Book mark:

W. P. ...

MAR. 31

7578208

1891

Christian Church, N.Y.
St. Paul, N.Y.

✓ 83
McGinnis, James S.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581686	26
2	7581788	27
3	7581887	28
4	7581988	29
5	7582083	30
6	7582176	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 13. 513. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James A McGinnis
Priv, Co *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 H*
Sack 45c

Book mark:

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James McKinis
Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S Mcbinis
Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Gas. S. McGinnis

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James S. McElinis
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1/64 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached service
Scouting.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Bogan

Copied

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A Mcbrine
Lt, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon mo. Aug. 20, 1864.

Where born *Johnson Illinois.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon, Laclede Co. 4 mil. Dist. mo.*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
6 org. men for 20 mos. from Nov 1, 1863*

Book mark:

832
+ McGinnis, Morse

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580343	2
2	7580376	3
3	7580445	4
4	7580528	5
5	7580614	6
6	7580698	7
7	9292-B-74	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 9292 B. 213. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Maginnis
En. Sgt., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 5, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Commissary*
Sept. 1st 1863

Book mark:

Co. Master

M

16 Cav. Mo.

James Higgins
Comd'r, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Rochester

Copyright

Me 16 Cav. Mo.

Where Me Given
5th Feb, Co. H, 16. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Mo

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. McInnis

Com. Sgt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Ordinary duty

Book mark:

Co. H

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. McQuinn
*5 Sept. Co. A, 6 Regt Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1. 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Promoted to 5 Sept.
March 1. 64

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Rochester

Copyright

On 2

16 Cav. Mo.

Major M. Linn
Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 23 1864

Where born *Rankin, Miss.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1 1863*

Where enlisted *Oark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rankin, Miss. 4th Reg't*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Reg't M-in Springfield Mo Nov 1 1863
Book mark: *Rankin, Miss. 4th Reg't*

Recher

833

*McKee, Abraham*Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579868	26
2	7579964	27
3	7580077	28
4	7580169	29
5	7580267	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	32875545	32
8	36676398	33
9	36676399	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M16 Cav.Mo.Abraham McKeenPvtG, Co.16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, datedSpringfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{since settlement} 52 61 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁵⁰ 8 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$800 for 1 RemingtonRevolver & accoutrements re-tained. Pay due for use ofhorse and equipments fromAug. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.Book mark: McKeen

(361)

comp.

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham McKee

Plt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)

Dec 5 Springfield

discharged by order

Book mark: _____

Munell

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abel McKee

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 / Co Prov. E.M.M.
Cav., July 20 Hartwell.
Enlisted

Book mark: _____

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham McKee

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Ser. Hartville Mo. 80.*

No 79 Dist'd Hdqrs. Post Lebanon

Mo Apr 13/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham McKee

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Det. Serv at Hartsville
Mo. since Feb 25/65.

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham McKee

Priv, Co. *G*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 41 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

*M**16 Cav.**Mo.**Abraham McKee**Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.*Where born *Dallas Missouri*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo*For what period enlisted *20 months* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Jasper Tp. Dallas Co. 4 Dist Mo.*Company to which assigned *G*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Aug. 78 - in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(364)

Copyist.

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

Abraham McKee

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet -- inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864

Where Hannibal

By whom Capt. Linn; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

McGee, A.

P. G.

, Co. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. M^d. Gee

Private

Company

"G"

6th

Regiment of Prov. E. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue Mo.,

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864

834
McKee Andrew H.

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

835
McKee, Joseph

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579867	26
2	7579913	27
3	7580012	28
4	7580110	29
5	7580206	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B: V3 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Joseph M^a Kee
2^d Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 ⁹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant
Nov. 1, 1863. Due U. S. \$8.00 for one
Remington Revolver & accoutrements
retained. Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Aug 31, 1864 to
Feb 28, 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

m

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McKee

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det Ser Hartville*
Mo. S.O. No. 79 Dated Hdera Post
Lebanon Mo. Apr 13. 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McKee
2^d Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Bowman

Copied.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McKee
2^d Sergt., Co. G, ^{Prov} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse 305 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McKee

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Hiland Ohio*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Joseph Tp. Dallas Co. 4 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from *Nov 1, 1863*.

Book mark:

Bowman

836

*McKinney Absalom*Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* *Dr. Wm. Sugant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581421	26
2	7581458	27
3	7581542	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292 B W. 74.*

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

277

16 Cav.

Mo.

Absalom Mc Nimmy
2nd Srgt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *year*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*42*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*34*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 18/64*

stoppage for 10 months under
ordr. Due 1/2 retained
for 10 months & 1/2

Book mark: *9292 B (EB) 174*

Bussell

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah McKinney
Wilder, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell
Oppert

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham McKinney
Dis., Co. *R*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *W. Co., Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 1/2 years*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Phelps Co. 2d Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *R*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.
orgn. run for 20 weeks from Apr. 4/1865.

Book mark: _____

837
McMahan, John F.

Co., 16 Missouri Cav.

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576991	26
2	7577165	27
3	7576992	28
4	7576993	29
5	7577200	30
6	7577239	31
7	7577213	32
8	7577226	33
9	7577166	34
10	9292 B 74	35
11	Ref. 473456	36
12	Ref. 432260	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Bo. 281-65. Ref. 473456.
Ref. 432260. 9292 B. 74

See also

Me 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

John F. McMahon
Col., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, July 28th, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 28th, 1865.

Last paid to Weaver, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

Reason of expiration (over)
x so appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR. 31

7577165

1861

of term of service of
the Regiment - to take
effect June 30th 1865

I certify that John H.
McMahon Col. 16th Mo.
Cav. Vol. has made affi-
davis to the fact that
he has made every re-
turn of property for
which he has been
accountable and that
he is in no way whatever
indebted to the United
States for public money
or property except for
ten gun slings valued
at 16 cts each \$1.60.

Chas. L. Nagle

1st Lieut 2nd U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

174 | *16 Cav.* | **Mo.**

James P. McMahon
Col., Co. *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Age *38* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., May 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1865.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *20 mos.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Union Sp. Webster*

Co. 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered out as
Lieut Colonel & McMahon, Mo.
to enable him to accept promotion
(over)

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

MAR 31

7576991

1891

as Colonel same Regiment
and mustered in as Col. 16th Me.
Cav. Vol. 1st Term by Lt. Prov. E.
M. M. J. by virtue of a Commis-
sion from his Excellency Thom-
as A. Fletcher Gov. Mo. dated
at Jefferson City, Mo. March
22nd, 1865 to fill vacancy vice
Jones resigned Enlisted
strength of Regiment 1031 Ag-
gregate 1074). Muster in
takes effect. May 22nd, 1865.

Mc 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

John F. McMahon
Lt Col., Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged and

Mustered out as.

Lieut Col 16 (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 31

7577166

1861

McCaw Vol's (formerly
6. Prov. E.M.M.) to
enable him to accept
promotion as Colonel
of same Regiment.

Warrant paid by
Maj Pope to include
February 28, 1865
Musters out take
effect May 21, 1865

№ 106 Car. Mo.

John F. Mc Mahan

Rank 2d Lt., 16 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

G. F. Gagan

M | 16 Cav | Mo.

John F. M. Mohan

Rank Lt Col, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Post
at Lebanon Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Mo. 16 Cal Mo.

John F. Mc Mahan
Rank 2d Lieut., 16 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Commanding Post
at Lebanon, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

M 116 Cav. | Mo.

John F. McManan
Rank Dr. Cu., 6 Reg't Missouri C. V. Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Oct. 31st 63 to Aug. 31st 1864.

Commissioned or appointed Oct. 1st, 1863.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 16th 64 to date
from Nov. 1st, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became 116th Mo. Cav.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: R.D. 472456.

Brogan

16th | *16th Co.* | **Mo.**

John D. McMichael
16th Co., Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Mo., Jan. 30, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 30*, 1865.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *20 Mos.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Credited to Union Sp.
Mustered Co. 4th Dist. Mo. - Mustered
in as Lieut Col 16th Mo. Cav.
Vol. (Formerly 6th Co. E.M.M.) by
(order)

Book mark: *over*

O. P. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576993

1891

Order of a Commission from
His Excellency William P
Hall, Gov. Mo. Dated at St. Louis
Mo. December 3, 1864. To rank
from Nov. 1st 1863 To fill
vacancy Vice Jones Prom-
oted. Muster in takes effect
Nov. 1st 1863. Having Com-
plied with Sec. 4, Par. 8 G.O.
No. 48. War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark: This muster
is accepted & date August
11th 1864. date six of the
Companies were Completed
See O'Bo. - 281-631.

Mo. | *16 Cav.* | **Mo.**

John D. McMahon

St. Louis, Co., *6* Reg't Missouri *Pro. & M. M.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *Aug. 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *20 mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Credited to Union Sp. Webster Co., 4th Regt. Mo. Mustered in as Lieut Colonel C. E. M. M.*
This organization subsequently became 16th Cav.

Book mark: *R. D. 483.260*

O. P. Taylor

MAR 31

7576992

1891.

by authority War Dept.
dated W.G. Washington D.C.
June 16th 1864 and in Com-
pliance with S.O. No. 16's
Pars. 10 and 11, dated Head-
Quarters Dept. of the Mr. St.
Louis, June 17th 1864.
Musters in takes effect.
Nov. 1st 1863.

M. 16 Cav. Mo-

John F. McMahon
Col. 16th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. + P. 473, 456.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 27, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Colonel

16th Reg't Missouri
Cavalry

to take effect from March 22, 1865,

vice F. S. Jones, resigned.

M 16 Cav. *Mo.*
John F. McMahar
Lt. Col., Co. , 16" Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Bo. 281-1865, and*
R. & P. 483260.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 1", 1897.*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *lieutenant-colonel*

Co. , 16" Regiment Mo. Cav.
to take effect from *Nov. 1", 1863,* vice

to fill an original vacancy.

The notation on the rolls accepting the muster into service of this officer as of this grade and organization from August 11, 1864, is canceled

Gran

838
✓ *McMullin, James J.*

Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579429	26
2	7579516	27
3	7579601	28
4	7579689	29
5	7579776	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 23, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James McMullin
Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Cop 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22 58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *14 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *160 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid for use of**Private horse equip-**ments from July**1/64 to Sept 25/64**Retained one French*

Book mark:

*over**W A Harper*

MAR. 31

7579776

1891

Miney Rifle and
Equipment - Price \$6.00
An Army Pistol and
Equipment under
S.C. No. 101 Price
\$8.00

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mullin
Qui-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McMillin
Dir, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 16th to Feb-28*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

W A Harper
Clerk.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James McMillan
Co. A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct-1-1863 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150 00*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. A. Harper

400

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Mullin
Enl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Rossville, Mo.*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Marshallfield*

For what period enlisted *2 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clearcut Valley*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Original from 20.11.105 from Nov 11/63*

G. A. Harper
Capt.

MAR. 31

7579429

1891 *

Town Night Co 4"
District, Mo.

839
McWilliams, Henry
Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

private | private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Williams, Henry M.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See also

840
Meadley John S

Co 4, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mark:

See also

x 841
Meadows, Alexander

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 4th Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-78205-	25
2	75-78243	26
3	75-78324	27
4	75-78405-	28
5	75-78486	29
6	9292-B-74	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9292 B. 275. 74

✓ See also

Wm. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Anderson
No. 1234, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. [Signature]
(366) Copied.

Om. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Guarded Guard
4th Reg't, Co B., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1865, to Aug. 31, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Om. | 16 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Henderson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Merigomus Mo.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 years* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Only 1000*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578205

1891

Christian Brothers, Inc.
H. B. Co., Inc.

M. | 16 Cav. Mo.

Alexander G. ...
4th Sglt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. ...
Capt.

16 Cav. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Company
....., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *20.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*

horse equipments and paid

of horse from June 30 '64 to Oct. 15 '64

for horse from Oct. 15 '64 to

Book mark:

842
Meadows, Hugh F.

Co *I*, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580826	26
2	7580936	27
3	7581036	28
4	7581136	29
5	7581229	30
6	7581324	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. W. 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh F. Meadows

Pos, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 99
.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 15 51
.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Retained Pistol & Accs. \$100

1 Austrian Rifle \$6.00, 1 Gun sling

16 cts. M. Belt 25 cts. Belt Plate 10 cts

Carb. Box \$10.00, B. Plate 10 cts, Cap

Pouch 40 cts.

Book mark: 7292 B/EAB/ 74

Fuller

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh P. Meadows

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for the \$11.61

Book mark:

(250)

Fuller

Copyied.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh F. Meadows

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Fuller

Copyright

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh F. Meadows
Pat

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Fuller

Copyright.

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

Hugh P. Meadows
Privat
Privat, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct. 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

Hugh F Meadows

For, Co. *9*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Baron Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. No. 4 Dist. No.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. m. in for 20 mos. from Nov 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ ⁸⁴³ Meadows, John D.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580826	28
2	7580937	29
3	7581037	30
4	7581136	31
5	7581238	32
6	7581325	33
7	9292 - B-74	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Meadows
Prs, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.3* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *16* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Retain 1 Pistol and Amm.*

78.00, 1 Austrian \$6.00

Due U.S. for 1 Gun Slng. 6cts. 11 Bells

25cts, 1 Plate 10cts. Cash Box 8 p 10

Box Plate 10. Cap. Buck 40

Book mark: *9292 B/E.B. 74*

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Meadows
102, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Muster Roll, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. 810.16

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Meadows,
Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for O.S. \$10.16

Book mark: _____

Fuller
Coppied.

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

John B. Meadows
Pl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Meadows
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/69 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.
John B. Meadows
Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug. 8, 1864.

Where born *Barren Ky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* - years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Greene Col. Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. March for 20 mos. from Nov. 1 - 68

Book mark:

Fuller

Meadow, John D.
_____, Co. B, 16th Mo. Reg't Col.

_____/_____ 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
<u>2</u> of <u>5</u> Ref. Slips / _____	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *L. C.*

Claim No. — *1059295,*

John D. Meador,
(Name)

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.,

To *Med. Ins. Div.* *Feb. 10, 1916.*

For statement.

Per Med. P. P.

Med. statement from Mr. Meador.

Reg. Meador.

Johnson.

31X
~~*[Signature]*~~

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

FEB 11 1916

, 191

[Signature]

844
Meadus Alexander

Co b , 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸⁴⁵
Means, John W.

Co. I., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580824	26
2	7580935	27
3	7581035	28
4	7581134	29
5	7581228	30
6	7581323	31
7	9292 - B - 74	32
8	32875714	33
9	36676410	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. No. 74.

See also

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Means

Priv. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 18. 4 (6 Priv. E. M. M.
Cav.) July 10 Buffalo
Enlisted

Book mark: _____

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W Means

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Montgomery Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: _____

(2829)

Remme

Copy del.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Means
Cor, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 26 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Retained 1 Pistol com-
plete \$5.00. Due U.S. 1 Gun
sling 16 cts, Belt Plate 10 cts

Book mark: 9292 B/EB 74

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Heane
Pos

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. serv. at
Buffalo Mo. since Apr 4/65

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Means

for Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M | **16 Cav. Mo.**

John W. Mann
For

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 & Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Means
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. 16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Meane

Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Ky*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Benton Sp. Dallas Co. Mo. 100*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Co. *I* in for *20 mos.* from Nov. 1 - 63

Book mark:

Fuller

X 846
Medley, John S.

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579875	26
2	7579970	27
3	7580074	28
4	7580173	29
5	7580269	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Medley
Pvt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement 77* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman
(261)

Chapman

m

16 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Medley

Post

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Ser. Hartville Mo.*

S.D. No 79 Dated Hdqrs Post Lebanon

Mo. Apr. 13/65.

Book mark:

Bowman

m | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Medley

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Medley
Prov
Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 41 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

M

16 Cav. Mo.

John S^r Meadley

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Dallas Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartville Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jasper & Dallas Co. & Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Open M-in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

847
Medlin, John

Co A^o, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580348	26
2	7580420	27
3	7580502	28
4	7580587	29
5	7580671	30
6	7580755	31
7	9292 - B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

7M

16 Cav. Mo.

John Meakin
Co. N, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

per 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *per 30* 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bohater

M 16 Cav. Mo.

John Melvin
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Cartridge Box

1/10 Wash Buckle

1 do Saddle

1 Cup Pouch & Pick

1 Gun Clings

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Martin
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reister

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Jim McLean
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
for M. C. 3/5 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McLean

21 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Medlin
Co. N, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1. 63 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *N*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Recher

72

16 Cav. Mo.

John Martin
 Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 23, 1864

Where born Anderson, Tenn.

Age 57 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1, 1864

Where enlisted Marionville Mo

For what period enlisted 2 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Fil. B. Smith & Co.

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
 Reg'd M-in for 2 months from Nov. 1, 1865
 Book mark: 2nd H. 200 2nd July 6/81

Rochester

848
William Bird

Co B , 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

849
Melton, Edmond P.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578207	26
2	7578285	27
3	7578364	28
4	7578445	29
5	7578525	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	32875157	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B. ws. 74

✓ See also

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Edmond Melton

Co. C 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lite

Where born Carol, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Family Township
Christian County, Mo.
4th Dist. Mo.

Owsley

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Wm. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Walker
....., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *8.73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
Horse Equipments and for
Risks of horse from Jan. 22, 1864
to Nov. 1/65*

Book mark:

A. L. Gillett
Clerk

Mo. 16 Cav. Mo.

Edmond Foster

Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Foster Copyist.

W.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond H. H. H.

W., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. H. H.

P. J. ... | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adm. ...
P. J. ..., Co *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1, 1863* to *Nov. 1, 1864*.

Present or absent. *P. J. ...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P. J. ...
Capt.

Om. 16 Cav. Mo.

Edmond P. Malton
S., Co. *P.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born *Barrol Penn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *P.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Finely Foursided*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. Mustered in 20 months from Nov. 1, 63

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.
Copied.

MAR. 31

7578207

1891

Christian Books, Inc.
H. H. H. Co.

850

Winger Henry W

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 17 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

851

Messenger, Tallcot

Co *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578210	26
2	7578289	27
3	7578368	28
4	7578449	29
5	7578529	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 13 213.74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H. H. H.
25., Co. *B.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug. 31, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*80*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*0*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
horse equipments and for
rent of horse from June 20th
to Oct. 31st

Book mark:

(361)

R. H. H. H.
Approved

Or. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Galath Green
R., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oran. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd*
Mo. since April 13, 1865

Book mark:

R. P. Hoff

M. 16 Cav. Mo.

Gallat Mawson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. F. Hall

100. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hays
Co *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1, 1858 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Hays
Clerk

911

16 Cav. Mo.

Yalton, Alexander

Co. C, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born Hartford, Conn.

Age 61 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Only present

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.
* Mr. Yalton was promoted from Co. C, 16 C.

Book mark:

Yalton

MAR. 31

7578210

☆ 1681 ☆

Christian County Mo.
11th Dist. Dec. 5.

✓ 852
Middleton, Thomas S.

Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581427	26
2	7581466	27
3	7581549	28
4	9292 - B-7	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas I. Hindle
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *7 Jan.*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sept. 5/64*

Due 25. Reimburse 11 per cent

88 50

Book mark: *929273 (CB) 174.*

Russell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas G. Middleton
Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

George G Middleton
Pri., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sep 7, 1864

Where born *Marion, Illinois*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 28, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5' ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrenton Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. ³ 16 Missouri Cav.
served 21 months for 20 months from July 1863*

Book mark:

853
Milain Franklin

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also

854
✓ Miles, William J.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577284	26
2	7577319	27
3	7577389	28
4	7577464	29
5	7577539	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

W | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Miles
Sergeant, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since settlement* 36.89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Promoted to Sergeant January 1, 1863*

Book mark:

W Weaver

217 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J Miles

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

777 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Miles
Sergeant, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J Miles
Sergt. Co. A ^{*Prov*} *Car*
6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13/1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *140* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W Weaver

Copyright

M 16 Cav. Mo.

William J Miles
Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Greene Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Tp. Polk Co. 40 mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn M-in for 20 months from Nov. 1-1863

Book mark:

Weaver

(322)

Copyist.

855
J. Miller, Francis M.

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582262	26
2	7582356	27
3	7582458	28
4	7582557	29
5	7582656	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 2B 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Miller

Det, Co *M*, 16 Reg't-Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated -

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 30 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *45²⁷* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained 8⁰⁰* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained 1. Pick 8⁰⁰*

Book mark:

Shaw

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Prk, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March x April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

AL | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W Miller

Q. L., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Miller

Ork, Co Mo, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co *Mo* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

C.H. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Miller

Pt. Capt. Taylor's Co., 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Clayton, Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Clayton, Ohio 34 Oct 1864*

Company to which assigned *No*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Dischd Mo. for 20 months from Nov 1. 63

Book mark:

Cacobson

856

*Miller, Erasmus D.*Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582261	26
2	7582355	27
3	7582457	28
4	7582556	29
5	7582655	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Co. M | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Urasmus D. Miller

Roll, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *27*^{*32*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Jacobson

c M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Uraemus Q Miller

Pvt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached April
20th Escorting Stages

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles D Miller

Q. B., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Uraemus *Miller*

Ork, Co. *Mo*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *Mo* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

M. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wrasmus D Miller

Pvt.; Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864

Where born *Green Mo*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1st, 1863*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Clay T. Green Co 4 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *NO*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Org'd Mo for 20 months from Nov 1, 63

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

852
Miller, William

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579432	26
2	7579518	27
3	7579603	28
4	7579691	29
5	7579778	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B, W3 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

71

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Miller

Priv, Co *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *50* ¹⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use of
Private horse equip-
ments from Aug 1/64
to Sept 25/64*

Book mark:

BA Harper

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Miller

Priv....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on
Sledge Service at
Springfield Mo
since April 25/65*

Book mark:

L A Harper

in | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Qui-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/64 to Feb 28, 1865*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick
in Hospital. Re-
ceived Feb 15 '65*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G A Harper

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Miller

Gr, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st - 16th Aug 3*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *25 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

E A Harper

M.

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Miller

Enl., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Springfield Mo. U.S.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marshallfield*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Finley - True*

7 (over)

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

0 Reg't. in 2nd Mass. 10-1863
Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579432

1891

Wichster Leo 4th St. - New

X

858

*Milum, Bird*Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Teamster*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577670	26
2	7577766	27
3	7577813	28
4	7577910	29
5	7578006	30
6	7578102	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

David Wilson
Sam'l B., Co. *B.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *37* ⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See July 31, '64*

Book mark: _____

W | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Bird Nelson
Leavelle, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. L. Scott

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Bird Wilson

San Antonio, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. East

M.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Bird Wilson

Transfer, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Bird Milum
Col. B. Bird
Col., Co. , 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 63 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

*Bird * Milum*

Prk., Co. *3*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pellville, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hermitage, Tenn. to 1864.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(Filed with Bird Milum)*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
of *Oran, Mo.* for 30 men from *Nov. 1, 63.*

Book mark:

Wm. S. S.

^x 859
Milum, Franklin

Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577666	25
2	7577715	27
3	7577810	28
4	7577907	29
5	7578003	30
6	7578099	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 213. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

111 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Wilson
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 111 ³² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt Aug 14
Ret one long Equip & Rifle
& account 6.00

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Miller

Gloucester, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. S.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Milner

Gloucester, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Milburn
16 Reg't, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin Milum
Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 163 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organisation subsequently became Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm L. Scott

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin * Milan*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Yellville, W. Va.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hermitage, Hickory Co. W. Va.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

* Org. train for 20 mos. from Nov. '62.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Smith

860

*Miner, Franklin A.*Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579431	26
2	7579517	27
3	7579602	28
4	7579690	29
5	7579777	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B. W. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Miner
Priv., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *78 16* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

C. A. Harper

Comptroller

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin D Miner

Lin-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
Recon. Service at
Springfield Mo
since April 25-65

Book mark:

C. C. Harper
Copyist.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin A. Miner

Priv....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864 to Feb-28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Western Co. Mo.
since Feb-1/65-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

Mo.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Miner
Qui-, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct-1/63* *Aug 81*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

C. A. Harper
Capped.

No.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Mearns
Lieut., Co. F, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Greenwood Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* - years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged (died)*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
8092. Disinformed Co. 17-4 63
Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579431

1891

Wester Co. 4" Dist. No.

86
Mings, William C.
Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577060	25
2	7579975	27
3	7580020	28
4	7580118	29
5	7580214	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	7034-A-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74
7074-A-1882

See also

M. 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm L. Mings

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7034. A. 1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Sept. 25, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav. Mo.

William C. Mings
2^d Corp'l, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ⁹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ⁰⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal Jan. 1.*
1865. Due U.S. \$8⁰⁰ for one Reming-
ton Revolver & accoutrements
retained. Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from Aug 31.
over

Book mark:

Brown

MAR. 31

7580214

1891

1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Munnys
Corp, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865-
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Mings

2^d Co., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Mingo

Pot, Co. *G*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 31 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See 70 34 A. A. 90 (EB) 1882*

772

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. King

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

6th Co. M. V.
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1862

Where born *Madison, Ky.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 27*, 1862

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Issued: Co. 4th Lt. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erozan

✓ ⁸⁶²
Minnick, Joseph S.
Co M, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582364	26
2	7582465	27
3	7582564	28
4	7582662	29
5	9292 B-74	30
6	1738-A-1885	31
7	3287621	32
8	36676436	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Added by comd Jan 22 1912.

Book Mark: 1738 A. W.B. 1885

9292 B. W.B. 1874.

✓ See also

M | *16 Cav* | *Mo.*

Joseph S Minnick
P, *Co M*, *16 Reg't Mo Cav*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1735, (L. 1555)*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 28*, 18*85*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Summy
Oppel

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Minnick
Co. M, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *69*^{*11*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained 8*^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due U.S. for 1 H. Buck*
67 Retained 1. Dickel p 85

age 18

Book mark *See 1738 a a b c (E.D.) 1885*
McK 85.

Jacobson

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S. Munick

Priv., Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 / 6 Priv & M M.

1 Cav. 1 Aug 20/64

Wardon Station Mo

Enlisted

Book mark:

Munick

M | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Joseph T Minnick
Co. M, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S Minnick
Ork, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 16 Cav. | *Mo.*

Joseph S. Minnie's
* *Priv.*, Co. *Mo*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug 20/64 at*
Warden Station, arrested in Aug
20/64 at Springfield Mo. for 20 mo
from Nov. 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

added by ems Jan 22 1912.

*This organization subsequently became Co *Mo* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Sec. 1738, a. a. c. o. (B. T. B.)*

1885, Mch 85.

Jacobson

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S. Minick
2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ray Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

P. H. Taylor

863
Miser, George J.
Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579435	26
2	7579520	27
3	7579568	28
4	7579693	29
5	7579781	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Mr

16 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Wiser

Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July, 1865:

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865:

Last paid to *Paydne from list*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *28.90* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of Private horse equip-
ments from Aug 1/64
to Sept 25/64*

Book mark:

(261)

Le A Harper

Compt.

M

16 Cav. | Mo.

George Wiser

Priv

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Marshfield Mo.
April 20 1865*

Book mark:

E A Harper

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Miser
2nd Reg't, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent - sick in*
Lancaster Co. Mo.
since December 24/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed Harper

16 Cav. Mo.

George T. Muser
Dr-17, Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec-1/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *7*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Harper
Copyright.

711

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wizer

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Saddle Creek Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshfield

For what period enlisted 26 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seaboard & Texas (over)

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Signed in for 2 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

(2564)

L. A. Harper

Copyright.

MAR. 31

7579435

1891

Leeville Co 4th Dist.
Mo.

✓ ⁸⁶⁴ Mitchell, William R.

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579076	26
2	7579163	27
3	7579258	28
4	7579353	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

William R. Mitchell

Det, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, June, 1864.

Muster-out to date July, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Lost cap pouch
60cts. Gun Sling 25cts.

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Mitchell

27, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

M.

16 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Mitchell

Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. | **16 Cav. Mo.**

William R. Mitchell
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Barry, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson, Mich.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Sign in for 20 months from 1864
Book mark:

865
Mizer George T
Co 20, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643
620	644
621	6

866
Monday, William

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581685	26
2	7581787	27
3	7581886	28
4	7581987	29
5	7582082	30
6	7582175	31
7	9292 B 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Monday
Priv, Co *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*49*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 Gun*

Sling 16c, 1 A. belt 25c

C pouch 40c, 1 Screw driver

23c, 1 H. Sack 45c.

Book mark:

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Monday

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

on det. Service

Book mark :

Bogan

(248)

Original

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Monday

Prs

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Monday

Prst

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

(218)

Copyist

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

William Monday
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11/64 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Bogan

Copied

M 16 Cav. Mo.

William Monday
Plt, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Rutherford Tenn.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Anglais Tp. Camden Co. S. Mo.*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
orgn. mdu for 20 mos from Nov 1/1863.

Book mark:

(8564)

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

867

X
Monger, Henry W.
Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | 7. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582265	26
2	7582811	27
3	7582411	28
4	7582510	29
5	7582609	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Moninger
7/28, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *71* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained 03* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged from Service*

Exp July 15/65 due U.S. for

1. Halted \$ 2.03 Retained Paid

\$ 8.00

Book mark:

Jacobson

e No. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry M. Manger

J. G. C., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

C. M. | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Henry W. Manger

7248, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shook

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Meyer
C. B. Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Corr. M. Minger
Pl., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *near St. Louis*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *(Farmer)*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warden Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Under Sp. Christian & Co. St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *NO*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Organized for 20 months from Nov. 63

Book mark:

Jacobson

868
Monks, William

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576994	26
2	7581270	27
3	7581454	28
4	7581587	29
5	7597167	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7	30676426	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 203. 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

775

16 Cav. Mo.

William Monks

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Henry S. Smith, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 9292 12(613)'74.

Bussell

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Monks
Capt.; Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1867

Present or absent *At service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell
(258) *Copied*

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Monks
Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E M M Cox)
Pres or abs not stated
mustered into service
with two Lts & 3 men
Sept 7/64

Oct 1864 Present

Nov 1864 About escorting
prisoners to Ralls
Mo.

Dec 1864 to May 1865 (16 Mo
Cav) Present

Book mark:

M 116 Cav. | Mo.

William Monks.
Capt, Co K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 31

7577167

1891

of Company. Muster
out to take effect.
July 1. 1865.

This officer is not to
receive no final pay-
ment until he satisfies
the pay Dept of his non-
indebtedness to the U.S.
Government.

Entitled to Ten Dollars
per month for com-
manding Company from
Feb 28. '65 to July 1. 1865.

x So appears on Roll.

74

16 Cav. Mo.

William Hanks

Capt. Co. H., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep. 7, 1864.

Where born Jackson, Alabama

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 2 months

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sep 7, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Roll in Phelps Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 16 Missouri Cav.

Organ m-m for 20 months from Feb. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Bussell

11 | 16 Co | Mo.

William Marks
Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo., Sept. 11, 1865.
Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 20 Mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Rolla, Phelps
Co. 2nd Congressional Dist. Mo.
Mustered in from civil
life as Captain Company K
(over)

Book mark :

O. T. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576994

1891

16th Regt. Law. Pro. Vol. By
virtue of a Commission from
the Governor of the State bear-
ing date December the 3rd 1864.
To fill a vacancy vice
original Muster in to take
effect Sept. the 7th 1864. Hee
having complied with Rule
4. Par. 8 B. O. No. 48, War Dept.
Series of 1863.

✓ 869
Montgomery, David M.
Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580827	26
2	7580938	27
3	7581039	28
4	7581092	29
5	7581189	30
6	7581284	31
7	9292 B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David M. Montgomery
Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp. Feb. 1/65.*
Retained 1 Reel & Acc'ts. \$800.

Book mark: *9292 B(EB) 74*

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David M. Montgomery
Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
Fuller

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

David M. Montgomery
6 Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

11 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David M. Montgomery

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100. for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached at Brush
Creek Station to es-
cort stage

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

David M. Montgomery
Ct, Co. *D*, *1100*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David M. Montgomery
Priv., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Dallas Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Dallas Co. Mo. 4 Dec 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Engr. min for 20 mos from Nov 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

870
Montgomery, Jonathan
Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577289	26
2	7577359	27
3	7577439	28
4	7577512	29
5	7577585	30
6	9292B-74	31
7	32874993	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Montgomery
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Pay due from enlistment

Last paid to 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 ⁶⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained one
pistol complete \$8.00.

Book mark: _____

Weaver

(361)

Copies

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Montgomery
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

272 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Montgomery
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan H. Langumery
Priv., Co. *a*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *a* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Weaver

Copyright.

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Montgomery
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 17 1864.

Where born *Blum Tenn*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wade Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Ho Bel Co 40 Mo*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
Original in for 20 months from 17/1863
Book mark:

(356d)

W Veau

Copyist.

Mo *16* Cav. *Mo.*

Jonathan Montgomery
, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Blount Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Dade Co. Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Jackson Township.*

Polk County, 4 Dist. Mo.

871
Moody Henry

Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579877	26
2	7579968	27
3	7580072	28
4	7580175	29
5	7580270	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7	7989-13-1881	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7989 B. W. 81

9292 B. W. 74

See also

16 Envy
M 6 En. mil. Mo.

Henry Moody

Co. 9, 6 Reg. En. Mo. mil.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7989-B-1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 9, 1882

"Enrolled June 1, 1864."

Hiegenbaum

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 0202 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

7th

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Moody**Port*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 1, 1865.*Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *7th*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since settlement 83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .

Book mark: .

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Moody

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough from*
26 Apr to 30 Apr 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Moody

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det Ser. at Hartsville*
Mo since Feb 25-1865-

Book mark:

Bowman

m

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Moody

Pvt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

M

16 Cav. Mo.

Henry Moody
Pot, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Tennessee*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hurtville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hart Co. 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org'd in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.
Book mark: *See 7989 B. 2. 4. 0. 1861.*

875
Moody, John L.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581682	28
2	7581784	29
3	7581883	30
4	7581984	31
5	7582079	32
6	7582172	33
7	9292-13-74	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John L Moody
Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 ⁷⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 24 ²⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Gun

Slings 16^c; 1 C pouch 40^c

1 Seward's 23^c; 1 H. Sack

45^c

Book mark: _____

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Moody

Pat Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Bogan

Copyist

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John L Moody
Det Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on det. 1.*

Book mark :

711

16 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Moody

Prof

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

Bogan

Copyist

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Moody
Reg't, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11/64 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(255)

M. H. Bogan

Copyist.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Moody

Priv., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Renton Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Ok*

Complexion *Ok*; height *5 ft 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hooker's Lacks Co & 7 mil.*
Piet Mo.

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 16 Missouri Cav.
79th Me. for *20 mos.* from *Nov. 6 1863*

Book mark:

Bogan

873
Moore Elip B

Co 6, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 16 corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Moore,	27	Elip B.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

874
Moore, William F.

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579876	26
2	7579974	27
3	7580075	28
4	7580174	29
5	7580264	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7	32875553	32
8	36676429	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9294 B. WS. 74

See also

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Mors

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M.
Cav.) July 20 Hart-
ville Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

M | *16* Cav. Mo.

William F Moore

....., Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes hair *Black*

Where born *Highway Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *Capt James*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Tolerably good soldier*

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Moore

Port, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F Moore

Pot

Co G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Det. Ser. Hartville Mo.

S.O. No. 79 Dated Hdqrs. Post Lebanon

Mo. Apr. 13/65.

Book mark:

Bowman

m

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F Moore

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Ser. at Hartsville
Mo. since Feb 25/65.*

Book mark:

Bowman

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Moore

Pvt, Co. *E*, *Prove*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bowman

m

16 Cav. Mo.

William F. More

Priv., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Wright Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Sp. Wright Co. & Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Ogn. M-in for 20 months from Nov. 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

⁸⁷⁵
*
More, Eliph B.

Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *6th Cavalry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577040	25
2	7578252	27
3	7578331	28
4	7578412	29
5	7578493	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: *9292 B. SW. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

111. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

66
111, Co. *111*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

111, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *111*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *111*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 11*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *32* ^{*40*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
horse equipments and sick
horse from June 1865 to Oct. 1865
horse from enlistment
retained one pair of pants &c.

Book mark:

W. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. T. Moore
6 B. 21, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. T. Moore
Coppied.

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Philip C. Green

Philip C. Green, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Philip C. Green Copyright

Orms | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. B. Orms
1st *Reg't*, Co *D.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec. 1, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D.* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Eli E. Morgan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(Call Comm.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born *Miller, E. Indiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Ozark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Brokenage* *Christian E. & Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

⁸⁷⁶
More, Epison G.

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582266	26
2	7582360	27
3	7582462	28
4	7582561	29
5	7582659	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Mo | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Epison G. More
Co. M, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31,* 1864, drawn since \$ *57.00*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sacrbow

CH | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

(Elihu J. Moore)

CH, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(Jacobson)

C. M. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Spencer G. Moore

Ort., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quartermaster

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

(Epison) L. More)

Pl., Co. M., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer G. Moore 6

Plt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Anderson W A*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Walden Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 1/2 in*.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Under P. Christian 3 4/100*

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Org'd M. Co. for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark _____

Jacobson

877
More William J

Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 878
More, William F.

Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582365	25
2	7582466	27
3	7582565	28
4	7582663	29
5	9292-43-74	30
6	32876022	31
7	36676430	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. W. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Moore

Pvt., Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11. 4 (6 Pm. E M. M.
Cav.) Aug 20 War-
don Station Mo.
Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. More
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Tawny

Eyes Blk; hair lt

Where born Giles Co., Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.

Remarks

*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagon

(222)

Clipped.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. More

Ort, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *all 18*

Book mark:

Cacobon

c H | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Moore

Ork, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. More

Priv., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo | 16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Moore

Ork, Co. *Mo*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug 20/64 at*
Wardens Station, marched on
Aug 30/64 at Springfield Mo. for 20
miles from Nov 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *Mo* Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

879
Moreback Jacob J.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See also:

See also:

889
Moreland, James M.

Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581419	26
2	7581514	27
3	7581596	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. MS. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Moreland
Pri, Co. 8, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 1864; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55⁹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due H. P. Helmes
1 Revolver \$5

Book mark: 929279 EB/274

Burch
(361) Original.

M

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Corland

Dr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Morland
Pri. Co. H., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 7, 1864

Where born Marion Co., Mo.

Age 1.1 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5' ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hancock, 4th Div.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
of Regt. serving for 20 months from Nov 1863.

Book mark:

88/
Morelick Jacob J.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁸⁸²
Morelock, Jacob C.

Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579869	26
2	7579963	27
3	7580065	28
4	7580170	29
5	7580265	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. WS. 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob W. Morelock

Pr, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10 20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$8.00 for one Rem-*

ington Revolver & accoutrements

retained Pay due for use of

horse and equipments from

Aug 31. 1864 to Jan. 1. 1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

(361)

Copyd.

M

16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Morelock

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

M

16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Morelock

Pvt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service at
Hartsville Mo. since Feb 25. 1865.

Book mark:

Brown

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Morelock
Put *G* Co. *Prool*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 305 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. Morelock

Pvt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Hawkins Tennessee*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug 5 to Leclaire Co 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

883

*Mordock, Jacob F.*Co *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581683	25
2	7581785	27
3	7581884	28
4	7581985	29
5	7582080	30
6	7582173	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292-13-74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob T. Morelock
Priv, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 04 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Gun*

Sling 16¢, 1 H. Belt 25¢

1 C Spouch 40¢, 1 Screw-

driver 23¢

Book mark:

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob T. Morelock

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

Parol J. Morelock
Prst

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on det. S.*

Book mark:

(248)

Bogan

Captain

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob J. Mirelick

2nd

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Bogan

(348)

Approved

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

Sgt *J. Morelock*

Pvt, Co. *L*, *Avl.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11/64 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Morlock
Det, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Tenn*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wages & Laundry cost 4 mths.*

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
origin mustered for 20 mos. from Nov. 6 1863.

Book mark:

(856d)

Bogan

Copyist.

884
Morgan, George W.
Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579878	26
2	7579971	27
3	7580073	28
4	7580176	29
5	7580271	30
6	9292.13-94	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9292 B. SW. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Morgan

Pvt., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since enlistment* 65 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from July 29/64 to Feb 28. 1865.*

Book mark:

Boroman

(361)

Copied.

M 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Morgan
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Det. Ser. escorting
train to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

Me | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Morgan

Pvt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Springfield Mo. Feb 10. 1865

Book mark: A. G. O Jan 28/75 for trial
over

Brown

MAR. 31

7580073

1891

& acquittal see G.O. 30 Hlrs.
Dist. S.W. mo. mar 27/65.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, Prodd, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 41 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Bowman

M

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Morgan

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Green* *Tennessee*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Montgomery Tp. Wright*
Co & Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org'd. in for 20 months from Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

885
Morgan, John F.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580882	26
2	7580894	27
3	7580995	28
4	7581095	29
5	7581192	30
6	7581288	31
7	9292B-74	32
8	32875771	33
9	43162770	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292B. 513. 74.

See also

M. | 16 Co. 1 Mo

John L. Morgan
1st Co. 16 Regt Ala Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not held, 186 .

Where captured Lebanon Mo.

When captured Feb. 15, 1865.

When received Feb. 18, 186 .

Remarks: Absence with Leave

Number of roll:

74; sheet 21

(500b)

R. Fish
Copyist.

M 16 Cav. Mo.

John T Morgan
Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

X ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term mos.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Not given

Remmer

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

John T. Morgan
Bugle, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 0 100

Remarks: Promoted to Bugle Feb 1/64.

Retained Pistol & acc'ts \$80.00
by ad. G.O. M. 2 mos. paper \$32.00
as per G.O. M. 25, Dist. S.W. Mo. dated
Springfield, Mar 12/65

Book mark: 9292 B. (E.B.) 74

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Morgan
Regt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Morgan*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fullen
Copied.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Morgan
Reg't, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

John T. Morgan
Regt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached at*

Springfield Mo

Book mark:

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John T Morgan
Regt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as Pvt 42*
as Bugler 213 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M 16 Cav. Mo.

John T. Morgan
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Dallas Co. Mo. Dist. No.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Organ. min for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

Morgan John T.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargee	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jan 1882

Return to

Jan 1882

Jan 1882

Jan 1882

Jan 1882

Jan 1882

To

Jan 1882

Jan 1882

HEAD QRS. DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., September 6th, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 161.

I

WAR DEPARTMENT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 31, 1864

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 251.

Court Martial for "separate brigades."

Where a Post or District command is composed of mixed troops, equivalent to a brigade, the commanding officer of the Department or army will designate it in orders as "a separate brigade," and a copy of such order will accompany the proceedings of any general Court Martial convened by such brigade commander.

Without such authority, commanders of posts and districts, having no brigade organization, will not convene General Courts Martial.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,
E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

II In accordance with the foregoing order of the War Department, the troops composing the commands of the several Districts of this Department being—in each—equivalent to a brigade, are hereby designated as "separate brigades."

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS:

O. D. GREENE,

Ass't Adj't Gen'l and Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

S. Geo. Davis

Lieut. & A. D. C.

Lieut. Elihu B. Matthews
Robert Crockett
Capt Charles B. McArthur
Mr. Officers other than those named can be detailed
without manifest injury to the Service.
The Court will sit without regard to hours.
By order of Brig Genl J. B. Sanborn
Comdg Separate Brigade
Wm. F. Hildridge
Asst Adj't Genl
Springfield Mo 9 a.m. Feb 20th 1865
The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which convened
at Springfield, Mo. by virtue of the following order

Head Quarters Dist of S. W. Mo
Special Order Springfield, Mo January 24th 1865
No 24

4. A General Court Martial is hereby ordered
to convene at Springfield, Mo on Monday the 30 day
of January 1865 at 9 o'clock A. M. or as soon thereafter
as practicable for the trial of such business as may
be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Capt Henry R. Stall	Co "H" 6 th Ind Mo Inf
Samuel E. Turner	"D" "
Julias Glade	"H" 8 "
James J. Akard	"K" "
Richard G. Whitwood	"G" "
Jacob Cassant	"E" "
John B. Helbo	"M" "
Robert J. McElhenny	"K" 4 th Mo. Infy
Wm B. Allen	"D" "
Henry Sullivan	"H" "
Lieut Elihu B. Matthews	"E" "
Robert Crockett	"L" 6 th Ind Mo Inf
Capt Charles B. McRae	"M" Judge Advocate

No Officers other than those named can be detailed
without manifest injury to the Service.

The Court will sit without regard to hours.

By order of Brig Genl G. B. Sanborn
Commanding Separate Brigade

Wm F. Hildridge

Asst Adjt Genl

Proems Genl Court Martial

Springfield Mo 9 A. M. Feb 20th 1865

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order

and a previous adjournment

Present

Capt Samuel E Turner Co D 6 1st Regt Me
John R Helso " 8
Robert J McElhenny " 40 1st Regt
Wm B Allen " D
Henry Sullivan " H
Charles B McRae " W 8 1st Regt Me

Absent

Capt Henry R Hall Co H 6 1st Regt Me
Julias Glade " D 8
James J Clark " K
Richard J Whitwood " E
Jacob Cassant " E
Lieut Eliza B Mathews " E 40 1st Regt
" Robert Crockett " L 6 1st Regt Me

Cause of their absence not known

The Court then proceeded to the trial of
John T Morgan Bugler Co I 6 1st Regt Me
who was brought before the Court
and having heard the order convening
the Court read, was asked if he had
any objections to any member present
named in the order to which he replied
in the negative.

The Court and Judge Advocate were then
duly sworn in presence of the accused

The accused declined to introduce counsel

He was then duly arraigned on the
following Charge and Specification.

Charge and Specification preferred against
John T Morgan Bugler of Co I 6 1st Regt Me
Charge

Absence without leave

Specification

In this that he the said
John T Morgan Bugler of Co I 1st Regt
did on or about the night of the 17th
of February 1865, absent himself from
said Company without leave from his
Commanding Officer and did remain
absent therefrom until on or about the 18th
day of February 1865,

This at Lebanon, Mo. in
above specified

Prepared by

Thomas Burn 1st Lieut

Co I 16 Mo Cav Regt.

To which Charge and Specification
accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

Whereupon the case was submitted without
remark.

The Court was cleared for deliberation
and after mature consideration found
the accused as follows

of the Specification Guilty

of the Charge Guilty

And the Court do hereby sentence
him the said John T Morgan Bugler of Co
I 16 Mo Cav Regt to be forfeited to the
Government of the United States his military
pay proper.

Done at Lebanon, Mo. this 18th day of February 1865
Attest

Charles B. Morgan 1st Lieut

Co I 16 Mo Cav Regt

Judge Advocate

886
✓ Morgan, Robert
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580831	26
2	7580942	27
3	7581042	28
4	7581140	29
5	7581234	30
6	7581329	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Morgan

Cor, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *60* 100

Remarks: *Retained 1 Pistol complete*

\$8.00

Book mark: *9242 B(EB) 74*

Fuller

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Robert Morgan
100, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Morgan
Plt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Robert Morgan

Plt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Morgan
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 27/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Fuller

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Robert Morgan

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Dallas Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Beaten off Dallas Co. Mo. Dist. Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. men for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

887
Morris Solomon G.

Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577134	26
2	7578367	27
3	7578448	28
4	7578528	29
5	929213-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 213 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

16 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Harris
....., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 1, 186*5*,

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Springfield*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *(None)*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *42* ^{*40*} 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Hall
Chaplain

Mr. **16 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel S. Morris

45, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached to
Genl. Wm. S. Smith's
Reg't*

Book mark:

A. T. Hall
Supv.

Off.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Thomas

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged since Feb.*
12, 1865

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Copyright.

No. 116 Enl. Mo.

Simon G. Morris

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9th Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 26, 1865.

Where born Giles, Penn.

Age 8 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Ozark Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 26, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited First Division Cav. 9th Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

888
Morris, William N.

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578209	26
2	7578287	27
3	7578366	28
4	7578447	29
5	7578527	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	10642-A-1888	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10642 A. W. 1888

9292 B. W. 1874

See also Newton Morris, Co. F.
1st Mo. Lb. Art.

M 16 Car. Mo
(Am. N. Morris
, Co C, 16 Regt Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10642 A 1888

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

July 6, 1893

This man, under the name

(Newton) Morris,
deserted from Co F, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt
Arty., May 26, 1863, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of apr.
9, 1889, is cancelled.

Morgan

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Op. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Francis

Co. H, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

April 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *113* ^{*32*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned on Feb 8*

Com. 100

Book mark: *April 1865 Ser 106-42*

April 1865

C.M. 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Morris
R., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mos. & 22-5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morris

W. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Brown

B., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Corr. & 32.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. F. Brown
Copyright

Wm. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Co.

H., Co *H.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. M. Co.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Co.
Copyright.

Co. 16 Cav. Mo.

William M. Spooner
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug. 2, 186*4*.

Where born *Journey Missouri*

Age *17* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 12*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Franklin*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 2 years*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Apr 6. 19 in 10542 - a.*

U. S. O. C. 1888

(3564)

C. J. Fitch
Copyist.
C. J. Fitch

MAR. 31

7578209

1891

Christian, George, Esq.
Wm. L. Esq.

Morris, William N
Co. C 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.
See James G. Thomasson
Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <u>/</u>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications
preferred against.

W^m O. Morris & Jas. A. Thompson
privately to the 16th Mo. 20th Co.

May 5th 65

Charge.

"Disobedience of Orders"

Retained Copy

Copy filed with Thomason.

May 5. 1865

Charge and Specifications preferred
against private, William A. Morris and
James A. Thomason, Company "C" 16th
Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Charge:

"Disobedience of Orders."

Specification: In this that they the
said William A. Morris and James
A. Thomason, privates of Company
"C" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, being engaged
in quarreling, and having been ordered
by their Commanding Officer, Lieut
Abraham W. Fought 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry
to desist and cease said quarreling, did
wilfully refuse to obey said order, but
did continue to quarrel and fight. This
at Springfield, Mo., on or about the
5th day of May 1865.

Preferred by Abraham W. Fought
1st Lt Co. "C" 16th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Witness:

Capt A. S. Smith Co. "C" 16th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Private Chas B. Stehings

1. First
 2. Second
 3. Third
 4. Fourth
 5. Fifth
 6. Sixth
 7. Seventh
 8. Eighth
 9. Ninth
 10. Tenth
 11. Eleventh
 12. Twelfth
 13. Thirteenth
 14. Fourteenth
 15. Fifteenth
 16. Sixteenth
 17. Seventeenth
 18. Eighteenth
 19. Nineteenth
 20. Twentieth
 21. Twenty-first
 22. Twenty-second
 23. Twenty-third
 24. Twenty-fourth
 25. Twenty-fifth
 26. Twenty-sixth
 27. Twenty-seventh
 28. Twenty-eighth
 29. Twenty-ninth
 30. Thirtieth
 31. Thirty-first
 32. Thirty-second
 33. Thirty-third
 34. Thirty-fourth
 35. Thirty-fifth
 36. Thirty-sixth
 37. Thirty-seventh
 38. Thirty-eighth
 39. Thirty-ninth
 40. Fortieth
 41. Forty-first
 42. Forty-second
 43. Forty-third
 44. Forty-fourth
 45. Forty-fifth
 46. Forty-sixth
 47. Forty-seventh
 48. Forty-eighth
 49. Forty-ninth
 50. Fiftieth
 51. Fifty-first
 52. Fifty-second
 53. Fifty-third
 54. Fifty-fourth
 55. Fifty-fifth
 56. Fifty-sixth
 57. Fifty-seventh
 58. Fifty-eighth
 59. Fifty-ninth
 60. Sixtieth
 61. Sixty-first
 62. Sixty-second
 63. Sixty-third
 64. Sixty-fourth
 65. Sixty-fifth
 66. Sixty-sixth
 67. Sixty-seventh
 68. Sixty-eighth
 69. Sixty-ninth
 70. Seventieth
 71. Seventy-first
 72. Seventy-second
 73. Seventy-third
 74. Seventy-fourth
 75. Seventy-fifth
 76. Seventy-sixth
 77. Seventy-seventh
 78. Seventy-eighth
 79. Seventy-ninth
 80. Eightieth
 81. Eighty-first
 82. Eighty-second
 83. Eighty-third
 84. Eighty-fourth
 85. Eighty-fifth
 86. Eighty-sixth
 87. Eighty-seventh
 88. Eighty-eighth
 89. Eighty-ninth
 90. Ninetieth
 91. Ninety-first
 92. Ninety-second
 93. Ninety-third
 94. Ninety-fourth
 95. Ninety-fifth
 96. Ninety-sixth
 97. Ninety-seventh
 98. Ninety-eighth
 99. Ninety-ninth
 100. Hundredth

Thymus
Thymus

HEAD QRS. DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., September 6th, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,)

No. 101.)

I.

WAR DEPARTMENT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Washington, August 31, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,)

No. 251.)

Courts Martial for "separate brigades."

Where a Post or District command is composed of mixed troops, equivalent to a brigade, the commanding officer of the Department or army will designate it in orders as "a separate brigade," and a copy of such order will accompany the proceedings of any general Court Martial convened by such brigade commander.

Without such authority, commanders of posts and districts, having no brigade organization, will not convene General Courts Martial.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,
E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

If In accordance with the foregoing order of the War Department, the troops composing the commands of the several Districts of this Department being—in each—equivalent to a brigade, are hereby designated as "separate brigades."

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS:
O. D. GREENE,
Asst Adj't Gen'l and Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

See Davis

Lieut. & A. D. C.

at Martial which command
of the following order is
West South West Mo,
January 21, 1865,

at Martial is hereby
[Mr. out Monday the 1st day
of as soon thereafter
season as may be here, at the

6th line. No. 1, 10,

6th " " " "

8th " " " "

8th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

12th " " " "

Report, Crockett
Asst Adj't Gen'l, B. McAlister
No officers other than those mentioned can be selected
without manifest injury to the Service.

The Court will set without regard to hours
By order of Brig General A. B. Venable
Commanding Separate Brigade

(Sgd) Wm. H. Kellidze,

Asst Adj't General

Receives General Court Martial

Springfield Mo, 3 P.M., February 11th 1865,

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing
Order and a previous adjournment

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which convened
at Springfield Mo, by virtue of the following order of
Head Quarters 1st South West Mo,
Special Order Springfield Mo, January 22 1865.
(No 34)

4th " A General Court Martial is hereby
ordered to convene at Springfield Mo, on Monday the 10th day
of January 1865, at 9 o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter
as practicable for the trial of such persons as may be brought before
it.

Detail for the Court

Capt Henry, D. Hall Co. 6th Cav Mo, S. Mo,

" Samuel, E. Turner " 4th 6th " " " "

" Julius Wade " 8th " " " "

" James, J. Howard " 5th " " " "

" Richard, B. Whitford " 8th " " " "

" Jacob, Bryant " 8th " " " "

" John, R. Keller " 8th " " " "

" Rott, P. McElhany " Art. 46th Mo. Artillery

" Wm, B. Allen " 26th " " "

" Henry Sullivan " 46th " " "

Sgt. Eliza, B. Mathews " 46th " " "

" Robert, Crockett " 6th Cav Mo, S. Mo,

Capt Chas, B. McAfee " 6th " " " " " " " " " " " "

No officers other than those mentioned can be detailed

without manifest injury to the service.

The Court will sit without regard to hours.

By order of Brig General J. B. Venable

Commanding Separate Brigade

(Sgd) Wm, H. Kirtbridge,

Asst Adjt General

Reopens General Court Martial

Springfield Mo, 2 P.M., February 11th 1865,

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing

Order and a previous adjournment

Present

Capt Henry T. Hall Co. 1st 8th Cav. M. S. M.,
" Saml. G. Turner " 8th " " " "
" John R. Kelso " 8th " " " "
" Robt. J. McElhany 4th 46th Me. Infy
" Jm. R. Allen " 46th " " "
" Henry Sullivan " 110th " " "
Sgt Robt. Crockett " 6th Cav. M. S. M.,
Capt Charles B. Moser " 6th " " " Judge Advocate

Absent

Capt Julius Glade Co. 8th Cav. M. S. M.,
" James P. Shand " 8th " " " "
" Richard Whitworth " 8th " " " "
" Jacob Cassart " 8th " " " "
Sgt Elias P. Mathews " 8th " " " "
Cause of their absence not known.

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Wm. S. Morris
Private Co. 10th Mo. Inf. Cav who was brought
before the Court and having heard the order read
concerning the Court was asked if he had any
objection to any Member present named in the
order to which he replied in the negative, the
Court and Judge Advocate were then duly sworn
in presence of the accused. The accused declined
to introduce Counsel.

He was then duly arraigned on the following
Charge and Specification
Charge and Specification preferred against
Wm. S. Morris Private Co. 10th Mo. Inf. Cav
Charge

Absence without leave,
Specification

In this that he the said Wm. S. Morris
Private Co. 10th Mo. Inf. Cav

regularly detailed for duty to guard a bridge
Train did without leave from his commanding
officer absent himself from said guard and
go to his home and there remain for the period
of seven days. This at which time on or about
the 36th day of January 1865,

Respectfully
Signed, M. H. Wright

1st Lieut Col 6th Mo Cav Regt

to which charge and specification the accused
pleaded as follows

In the Specification "Guilty"

In the Charge "Guilty"

Whereupon the case was submitted without
remarks, The Court was closed for deliberation
and after mature consideration found the accused
as follows

In the Specification "Guilty"

In the Charge "Guilty"

and the Court do therefore sentence him that
said William Morris Private Co. 6th Mo Cav Regt
to forfeit to the Government of the United
States two months pay proper

Wm. V. State Capt
Wm. C. Wm President

889
Moss, John J.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577291	26
2	7577327	27
3	7577436	28
4	7577509	29
5	7577586	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark : 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Mofs
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since enlistment
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained own*

pistol complete \$8.00

Book mark:

W. E. Moore

(361)

Copyright

777 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Mose

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Man. Apr*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Service since

Jan 6, 65

Book mark:

Weavers

111 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Giese
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service since Jan 6
1865

Book mark: _____

Weaver
(358) Copied.

44 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Mayo
Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia. ^{Prov} ^{Cav}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Weaver

Original

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Mofs
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Penn

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Tanner

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Ozark Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Boon Jr Green Co. 40 Mo

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Organized in for 20 months from Nov 1/1863

Book mark:

Weaver

890
Mounger Henry W

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 17 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mounger	28 Henry W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

891
May Calvin B

Co 10, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓
892
Mullings, John P.
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7529024	25
2	7579111	27
3	7576995	28
4	7579109	29
5	7579195	30
6	7579292	31
7	7577171	32
8	9292.B-74	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

777 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

John P. Mullings
Lieut. Col. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo July 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by
reason of expiration (over)
& so appears on Roll

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 31

7577171

1861

of term of service to
take effect July 1/1865.

I certify that John
O. Mullings 1st Lieut Co.
E-16, Cav. Mo. Vols has
made affidavit to the
fact that he has made
every return of property
for which he has been ac-
countable and that he is
in no way whatever in-
debted to the United
States for Public Money
or property except the
following articles viz:
Five (5) Woolen Blouses
\$20.00.

Chas L. Hoagbe.
1st Lt. 2nd W. Inf
Mustering Officer

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Mullin
1st, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Cg. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo, July, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*
separate roll.

Book mark: _____

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Mullings

1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Served as 1st Supt
from Nov. 1/63 till Aug 24
furnished one horse
Promoted 1st Aug 24/64

Book mark:

(358)

Murphy

Wm. H. Carr | **Mo.**
John T. Mudding
Chas. E. 14 Reg't Missouri *Can. Army*
Age *37* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 24*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1865* *Aug. 24*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *2 mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to 16th Mo. Cav. Sp.*

Given by 4th Dist. Mgr. Mustered in
as 1st Chieft. Co. E. 16th Mo. Cav. Regt.
(Formerly Co. E. 6th Reg. Cal. M. M.) by order
& as shown on Roll. *(true)*

Book mark:

C. D. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576995

1891

of a Commission from his exel-
lency William B. Hall, Gen. Mo.
dated at St. Louis, Mo. Dec.
3^d 1863 to Rank, from
Aug. 24th 1864 to fill vacan-
cy vice Lieut. Winfield Re-
signed Master in taken of-
fect Aug. 24th 1864 Having
Complied with Sec. 11, Par. 8. G.O.
No. 48, War Dept. Louis 1863.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Mullins

Serg't, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 4, 1864 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not Here

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt Aug
24, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Mullins

M, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 1863 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

M

16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Mullings
Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove, Mo., Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Bedford, Tennessee

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Johnson Co. Mo. 10/1/64

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered in & take effect Aug. 24, 1864.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Sign M. E. for 20 months from Nov. 1/63

Book mark

Mullings

893

Murphy, William J.Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578616	26
2	7578709	27
3	7578799	28
4	7578893	29
5	7578986	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Murphy

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay drawn for use of horse & equipments from July 2/64 to Sep 24/64

due us for pistol complete retained \$8.

Book mark:

Stable only

77 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Murphy
Private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1. 1. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at marsh
field Mo.

Book mark:

Holcomb
Coppied

W | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Murphy

Pt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Hobbs

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Murphy
Prk, Co D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/03 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Solemn

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Murphy

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Memm Tenn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 23 Jan 4. 1864. Co. D. 16 Cav. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organized in 20 months from Nov. 63

Book mark

Holcomb

✓ 894
Murrill, James R.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 8 1 6 8 1	25
2	7 5 8 1 7 8 3	27
3	7 5 8 1 8 8 2	28
4	7 5 8 1 9 8 3	29
5	7 5 8 2 0 7 8	30
6	7 5 8 2 1 7 1	31
7	9 2 9 2 B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Murrell

Sgt, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *68* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 screw-*
driver 23¢, 1 H. Sack 45¢.

Book mark:

Bogan

M | **16 Cav.** | Mo.

James R. Merrill
Pvt Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Merrill

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Merrill

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det. S.*

Book mark:

Bogan

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Merrill

Plt

Co.

I

Det.

6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1/64 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W.H. Rogan

(858)

Copyright.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Murrell
Priv, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Laclede Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.*

Eyes *Slaz*; hair *Lt.*

Complexion *Lt.*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Orange P. Laclede Co. 4 mils.*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
807th. men for 20 mos. from Nov 6/1863*

Book mark:

895

Murrill, William F.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 8 1 6 8 4	25
2	7 5 8 1 7 8 6	27
3	7 5 8 1 8 8 5	28
4	7 5 8 1 9 8 6	29
5	7 5 8 2 0 8 1	30
6	7 5 8 2 1 7 4	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Merrill

Pvt., Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* ¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$/..... ²⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Gun*

Shing 16¢, 1 C pouch 40¢.

1 Screwdriver 25¢, 1 H.

sack 45¢.

Book mark:

(361)

Bogan

Copied

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

N. M. J. Merrill

Sgt Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det. service*

Book mark :

Bogan

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Merrill

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Began

(228)

Copied

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Merrill

Priv

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. S.*

Book mark :

Bogan

M | 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Merrill
Pvt., Co. 4 Prov., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11/64 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogan
(358) Copied.

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm I Merrill
Pvt, Co *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864

Where born *Laclede Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11, 1864*

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Drage's Laclede Co. 4 mil. Dist*
1110.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *L* 16 Missouri Cav.
879th Men for 20 mos. from Nov. 6/1863.

Book mark:

896

Muston, John W.

Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *7th Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581426	26
2	7581463	27
3	7581546	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(45)

16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Huston
Private, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., *Jan 1*, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Dec 1*, 1865:

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp Sept 8, 64*

Appointed Sgt Oct 1, 64.

Stoppage for 1 horse rider

3.00 1/2 Bushels. Due

Sgt. Retained Ration \$ 8.50

Book mark: *2292 B (C B) 74*

Russell

A 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Manton
Sergeant, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penwell
Copyright

468 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Whiston
Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Rutherford, Tenn.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Hammer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 Months

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Phelps & Co. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 8

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

REMARKS: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months, from Jan. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

897
Mustion, William D.

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1 Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581429	26
2	7581457	27
3	7581548	28
4	9292 B 74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. W. 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

13 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Muestion
Serjt, Co. F., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1st, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*93*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*26*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 18/64.*
Stoppage for 12 Combs
etc. Due U.S. Retained
Revolver \$ 8.00

Book mark: *9292 BKB/174.*

16 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Hession
1st *Sergeant*, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel
(558) *Copied.*

16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Mustion

Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep 7, 1864

Where born Rutherford, Tenn.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes blue; hair fair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep 2, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Phelps Co. 2d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned 16

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in 20 months from 7/64 to 1/65.

Book mark:

898
Nave, Michael
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577771	26
2	7577777	27
3	7577787	28
4	75777959	29
5	7578054	30
6	7578153	31
7	9292 B 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 513. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

21 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Feb. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 40 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 16 Cav. Mo.

Michael Davis
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Det Special Order 7.106.

Pay due for Amer. services
for 10 mos. Horse valued
at \$115.

Book mark: _____

Wm. B. Sax

7 | 16 Cav. Mo.

Thosai Nave
John, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7. 16 Cav. Mo.

Michael Davis
Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wigal Nave

Priv. Co. B

Frank
6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 63 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

(255)

Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

Michael T. Hunt
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Ark.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton I. M. Dougherty, 401 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

6 Reg't Min for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63

Book mark:

899
Name, William
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9577672	26
2	7577768	27
3	7577863	28
4	7577960	29
5	7577996	30
6	7578092	31
7	9292 B. 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	✓	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

71 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hearn
Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 27⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.
to Sgt. Apr. 11, '64.

Book mark:

2 16 Cav. Mo.

William Hays

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 8th Regt
April 3 65 Pay due for
horses service for 10 months
horse valued at \$120.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

N. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Haver
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 24th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm Haver

(858) Copied.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Tamm
Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Nov. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Nave

Pos, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1836 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

201 16 Cav. Mo.

William Name
P. Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born Marion, Ark.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mo. years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Benton, Arkansas Co. B, 16 Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Org. mustered for 20 mo. from Nov 1 63.

Book mark:

(3564)

Wm. S. Co.

Copyist.

900
Neaves, Leonard Y.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-78625	26
2	75-78718	27
3	75-78808	28
4	75-78912	29
5	75-78994	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

9292 B. W. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

72

16 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard J. Neaves

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13.82
Since Sept UnitDue U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.54
retained

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of private
 horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64
 Due 11 lb. cartridge box belt & plate 79¢
 1 wrist belt & plate 3.59. 1 cap box 40¢

Book mark:

(361)

H. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. T. Jones
Pr

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Jones

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard L. Neaves
Orl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

Holcomb

N | 16 Cav. Mo.

Edward G. Yeaves
Co. 20 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/03 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb

N | 16 Cav. Mo.

Leonard Y Neaves

Prvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 4, 1864.

Where born

Green River

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted

Marshfield Mo.

For what period enlisted

2 months

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Right

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in

Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in

Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

D

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Fagin Sp. Green Co + Dist. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holecomb

✓ 901 Jerome C.
Nelson, Jerome Co.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578214	26
2	7578290	27
3	7578370	28
4	7578451	29
5	7578531	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. *11*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 1,* 1865.

Last paid to *June 1,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1117.31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Respectfully

So appears on Roll.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Wm. 16 Cav. Mo.

Abraham H. Wilson
Co., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. F. Hoff
Copyist.

W. H. ... 16 Cav. Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyright.

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Palmer
*Co. B., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

James H. Palmer

16 Cav. Mo.

James M. T. Allen
Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born *Springfield Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 26*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Year's*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Co. 1, 16 Missouri Cav. from Aug. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578214

1891

Green, Brown, Green
H. H. H. H. H.

90 28
Nemore, Columbus

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578624	26
2	7578717	27
3	7578809	28
4	7578901	29
5	7578993	30
6	9292B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark?

9292B. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

70 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Kemore

Pvt

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since Settlement.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43.8

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.35

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & value of private horse
& equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64.
Due US for unit belt & plate 35¢, 1 pistol
Complete retained \$ 8.

Book mark:

Halesm

71 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Nemmer

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

16 Cav. Mo.

Columbus J. Brown
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Brown

72 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Nemore
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book marks:

(250)

Holcomb
Coyd.

16 Cav. Mo.

Columbus Hemmer
Prt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 4, 1864

Where born Dallas Tex

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dallas Co 4th Dis. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

(212)

Columbus Hemmer
Approved

✓ 903
Nemore, Eli W.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578623	26
2	7578766	27
3	7578886	28
4	7578992	29
5	7578992	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. 2B. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Eliz. W. Nemo

Prt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ervingfield Mo, July, 1867

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since Settlement* 13 90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ ^{retained} 264 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private house

Equipment from July 1/67 to Sep 24/67, Inc.

12 for 10 cartridges. 10 for 10 cartridges. 10 for 10 cartridges.

plate 799 Unit 114 plate 350.1 Cp

French 409

Book mark : 220504

Holcomb

(361)

16 Cav. | Mo.

Eli W. Namura

3rd

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached at March
field mo.

Book mark:

Halecomb

(366)

Copied

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Eli W. Hammer

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Holcomb

Captain

W | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Eli W. Namore
Privt, Co D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had Private Horse 117 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Galemb

71 | 16 Cav. Mo.

Elie W. Nemore

Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Dallas Mo

Age 20 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wagoning to H. Webster Co. & Dr. Mc
Cain Mo. In for 20 months from Nov 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 26 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

✓ 904
Kemore, John S.

Co. I. D., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575522	26
2	7575715	27
3	7578805	28
4	7578899	29
5	7578991	30
6	9292B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. m. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

Graham S. Namore
Porter, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 90
Since Settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 14
retained

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private

horse requisitioned from July 1/64 to

Sept 24/64 - due 1.8 for 10 cartridges

brs. belt of plate 79¢, waist belt & plate 35¢

1 pistol complete returned \$8.

Book mark:

323877

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. E. E. E.
Peto

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holeman

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. T. Moore
C. 70, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

70 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Newberry
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/1863 to Aug 3/1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John S. Newberry

16 Cav. Mo.

John S. Nemone
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Green Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Washington Z. Webster Co. 4th Dist. Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63.

Book mark:

(2562)

Copyist.

✓ 905
Nesbet, Robert

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 4" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579879	26
2	7579921	27
3	7580023	28
4	7580120	29
5	7580215	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. WS. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Nesbet

4 Corp, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 ⁴¹/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Nov.

1, 1863. Due U. S. \$8⁰⁰ for one

Remington Revolver & accoutrements

retained. Pay due for use of horse

and equipments from Aug 31, 1864 to

Feb 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Boroman

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Nesbet

Corp, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Nesbet

5th Co, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

71 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Neshek
5th Supt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 305 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Bowman

Copyright

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Nesbet

Pot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Bladove Tennessee

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Union Tp. Wright Co. & Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3564)

Copyist.

906

Newell, Calaway C
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577575	26
2	7577575	27
3	7577575	28
4	7577575	29
5	9292B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

9292 B. 513. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Calvary C. Newell
Det, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *Sept 28, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

since settling
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....8.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

N. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin M. McNeill

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 1864 to Feb 1 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Copied.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Callaway C. Newell

Pvt, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/1863 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse ~~and~~ equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

N

16 Cav. Mo.

Galaway C. Newell
Bt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born same Missouri.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Veterans Bureau & Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 1000 months from Nov 1/68

(3565)

Murphy

Copyist.

✓ 907
Newton, John
Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577294	26
2	7577363	27
3	7577442	28
4	7577515	29
5	7577589	30
6	9292B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Newton
Priv., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(311)

Checked.

CN 16 Cav. Mo.

John Newton
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May. Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Newton
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Newton
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia. *
Prov. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 122 00

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Newton
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Yellville Ark

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Polk & Wade Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov 1-1863
Book mark :

Nichols 908 William

Co 4, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Nichols	26	William
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

909
Nickel, James A.
Co A., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-77293	26
2	75-77362	27
3	75-77441	28
4	75-77514	29
5	75-77588	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Nickel.
Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 1/5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Retained one pistol
complete \$8.00.

Book mark:

Wear

M 16 Cav. Mo.

James A. Nickel
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
Service since Jan
6, 1865

Book mark:.....

Weaver

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Nickle
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *At present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since
Jan 6. 1865

Book mark:

Weaver
App'd.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Nickel
Priv., Co. A ^{*Prov.*} ^{*Cor.*} 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *140.00* 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wheaver

N 16 Cav. Mo.

James A. Nickel
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864

Where born *Lawrence Mo*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Polt Jp, Dade Co, 4 A. Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

• *Orgn M-in for 20 months from Nov. 1-1863*

Book mark:

W. Weaver

✓ 910
Nickel John W

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-77295	26
2	75-77322	27
3	75-77516	28
4	75-77443	29
5	75-77590	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 213. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nickel
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

CV 16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Nicker
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since
Jan 6, 1865

Book mark:

Wearers

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Nickel
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On detached*
service since Jan
6, 1865

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nickel
Sergeant, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia. ^{Prov} ^{Cal}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *105⁰⁰* ^{Horse}

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Haver

N 16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Nickel
Priv., Co. N, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Lawrence Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Ozark Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark, height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Polk & Dad Co, 4 S. M. A.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Organ-in for 20 months from Nov 1-1863

Book mark:

Weaver

X 911
Nichols, William

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579880	26
2	7579980	27
3	7580080	28
4	7580178	29
5	7580273	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William X Nichols

Rot, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, ^{since settlement} \$ *27* ²³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Aug 31/1864
to Feb 28, 1865.*

Book mark:

Brownau

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Nichols

Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Ser. at Hartsville Mo.
S.D. No. 79. Dated Hdqrs Post Lebanon
Mo. Apr 13. 1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

N | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Nichols

Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Serv at Springfield
Mo. since Feb 25, 1865.*

Book mark:

Bowman

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Nickols

Prov
Plt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse 184 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

42

16 Cav. Mo.

William Nichols

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Green Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Union Sp. Laclade Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.
Book mark:

Bowman

(3164)

Copyist.

✓ 912 George H.
Nix, George Nix

Co H., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-8035-0	26
2	75-8042-2	27
3	75-8050-5	28
4	75-8059-0	29
5	75-8067-2	30
6	75-8075-8	31
7	9292 B 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Dix

Co. V, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Original No. July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

Per 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *30 apl*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *Oct 12* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Heater, 1/2 mangle
L. 1/2 mangle, 1/2 mangle
L. 1/2 mangle, 1/2 mangle
L. 1/2 mangle, 1/2 mangle
L. 1/2 mangle, 1/2 mangle*

Book mark:

Heater

C. F. 16 Cav. Mo.

George H. E. Lill
2nd
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *George H. E. Lill* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1 Hair dress 10*
95 1 Canton &
shoe 65 1 Cap
Boots & Socks 20
1 Gun sling 10

Book mark:

Recharter

16 16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Dix

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

Ct 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. C. Dix
2nd, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor
Copied

215 | 16 Cav. Mo.

George M. Lick
(*Co. 7*), 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 13 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *7*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

George F. Cox

(77. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia. 3

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 3, 1864

Where born *Union, Tenn.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mo. 1, 1863*

Where enlisted *Clark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *23 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *John F. Christy Co. 4 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Transferred from No. 1. 1863

Transferred 27.80 each July 65

Bohater

✓ 913
Nix, James
Co H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-80351	26
2	75-80423	27
3	75-80506	28
4	75-80591	29
5	75-80625	30
6	75-80759	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 513 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustering Roll, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *Retained 10 63* \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One Rough Coat, 1
1 Sack, 1 Hat, 1
1 Plate, 1 Cap, 1
1 Pair of
1 Pair of
1 Pair of*

Book mark:

R. R. Roster

16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Cox
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. **16 Cav.** **Mo.**

James C. Lee

2nd, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Lee*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reckitt

C 1 16 Cav. Mo.

William C. Li

2nd, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 189*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Li

C 1 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Lick
G. F., Co. *4*, 6 Reg^t, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Proctor

16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Lee
Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 23, 1864

Where born *Marion, Tenn.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marion, Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *20 Sept 1864*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union F. Co. Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F Co*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Reg't M.-in present Co. No. 1, 1863

Book mark :

✓ 914 Marshal. W.
Nix, Marshal on
Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580352	26
2	7580424	27
3	7580507	28
4	7580592	29
5	7580676	30
6	7580760	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. 20. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained 8.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. H. H. 1st Lt. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry - Retained*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

16 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Lick

Pr., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Withdrew as per
order of Co.*

Book mark:

Percheron

16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin H. Hill

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Retained in Reg't*

Quartermaster Co. I. D. & R. Co.

Feb 23, 1865

Book mark:

Rockwell

c/ 16 Cav. Mo.

Marshal *Kir*

Pr, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reckster

21 | 16 Cav. Mo.

Marshall & Co.
Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 23rd Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Recher

16 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Lee
Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 23, 1864

Where born *Marion, Tenn.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Under the 1st Act of Sept. 8, 1862*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Co. F 16 Mo. Cav. Mustered in Nov. 1, 1864
Book mark *in book of Co. F 16 Mo. Cav. July 6/81*

915
✓ *Stoker George W.*
Co *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *5" Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578212	26
2	7578251	27
3	7578330	28
4	7578411	29
5	7578492	30
6	9292B. 74	31
7	32875162	32
8	36676463	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292B. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Campbell
Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Aug. 31, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for horse and*

horse equipments and in a

horse from horse sale to be paid

paid for horse and

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

George V. Stokes

5th Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Cross
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged since Enl.*
12.1.1865

Book mark:

M. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Spots
Spots, Co *M.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1, 1863 to Aug. 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *V*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R. H. Spots
Original

1011 16 Cav. Mo.

Harold D. Crooks
P. S., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born Canon, Mo.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Canon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Only 1000

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Enl. in the 1st Reg't of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578212

1891

Christian County, Mo.
H. H. H. H.

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Woker

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 absent on det.

serv. Feb 12

Book mark:

A *16* Cav. | Mo.

George W. Nokes

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cannon, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

Fairly Young ship
Christian County, Mo.
4th Dist. Mo.

Owsley

✓
916
Hokes, John S.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578211	26
2	7578240	27
3	7578238	28
4	7578321	29
5	7578402	30
6	7578483	31
7	9292 B 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. no. 74

✓
See also

16 Cav. Mo.

1st Reg't, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *August 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *August 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *49.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse equipments which were
delivered from Aug. 1st to
Oct. 18 '64. Promoted to 1st Reg't
Aug. 20, '64.*

Book mark:

O. 16 Cav. Mo.

John P. W. W. W.
pt. 1, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. W. W.
Copy

W. 16 Cav. Mo.

John T. Crook
1st Regt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Gillett
Copyist.

On | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Jacobs
St. Louis, Mo. Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1.1.1862* to *1.1.1865*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B.* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Jacobs
Copied

Op. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Jacobs
2nd Co *Mo.* 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 1.1.58 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, 1st Aug.*
Aug. 31. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

[Signature]
[Signature]

Co. 16 Cav. Mo.

John Y. Foster

Co. 16 Cav. Mo., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Barren Tenn.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Barren Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Swain*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *16*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

(1000)

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578211

#1891*

Comptroller General, Treas. Dep.
U. S. Dep. Treas.

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

917
Stokes, Nelson

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-78213	26
2	75-78288	27
3	75-78369	28
4	75-78450	29
5	75-78538	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

See also

C. F.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cooper

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 1, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments and for risk of horse from June 1st to Oct. 1864*

Book mark:

R. F. Hoff

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P. J. 16 Cav. Mo.

Nelson Thomas

25, Co. C. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

B. F. Hall
Coppist.

Wm. 16 Cav. Mo.

William Gross

Re., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hilg

W.

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co ... 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864* to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ans. 16 Cav. Mo.

Nelson Mosier

Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born Barren, Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Ozark Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Direct Township (over)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. M. in for 20 months for 100 days.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578213

1891

Atkinson's House & Co.
14' Irish. Per m.

✓ 918
Norman, Newton

Co L., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9581687	26
2	9581789	27
3	9581888	28
4	9581987	29
5	9582084	30
6	9582177	31
7	9292 B. 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

9292 B. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton X Norman

Det, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar.*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* *63* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* *85* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 C punch*
40¢, 1 H. Sack 45¢, 1 Walter
\$2.03

Book mark: _____

N | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newton Norman
Bugler Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Norman

Bug. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

N | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newton Norman

Bug Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/64 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Newton Norman

Det., Co. *G*, *6th*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 17/64 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. H. Bogan

(258)

Copyist.

N | 16 Cav. Mo.

Newton Norman
Sgt, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Camden Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Herk Co. 4 mdy.*
Lebanon Mo.

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.
0 mdy. mdy. for 20 mos. from Nov. 6/1863.

Book mark:

Normans, Newton

....., Co. L 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

..... 6 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>6</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Newton~~

Newton Norman.

16th Mo. Caring

6 incl.

Affidavit of
Clemens D. R.
in case of
Newton Norman

Newton Norman.
16th Mo. Cav.

Copy will not be made

State of Missouri
County of Laclede

Chas. West Dinsman
Lebanon Mo. March 11th 1868

Personally appeared before me R. R. Oliver
A citizen of Lebanon Mo., and says he
was present at the quarrel that
taken place between Henry Hartman
a citizen of Lebanon Mo. and Newton
Norman of Co. D, 16th Regt. Mo. Vol. on
the evening of the 9th inst. I was on my
way home from my shop and stopped
in the grocery of the afore said Hartman
where I found the said Newton Norman
and others drink beer. I was not in
the house but while when Newton
Norman call for a second glass of beer
which was given him by the said
Hartman. The said Newton Norman
drank the beer and aimed to slide
the glass back to said Hartman, and
accidentally turned the glass over and
rolled it along the counter without doing
any damage, which made the said
Hartman mad. He (Hartman) then
seized the glass and drew it on the
said Norman who made all necessary
apologies for his conduct Hartman paid
no attention to any of them, but

but come on the out-side of the counter
with the glass in his hand in a
rage of anger and swore he would
smash his face with it. The said Hartman
then ordered said Newton Norman
out of the house, and seized hold
of him to put him out by force.
The said Newton Norman told him
that he would go out on his own ac-
cord but would not be put out by
him. The said Norman then pulled
out his pistol from the scabbard and
told the said Hartman that he would
not be put out by a Dutchman. The
said Norman did not cock his
pistol. I then interfered and by the
assistance of Alfred Stearns took the
pistol from the said Newton Norman
who then left the house

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 11th day of March 1865

Capt and asst-Prothonary

Affidavit of
Olliver R. N.
in case of
Hartman vs. Norman

Newton Norman
16th Mo. Cir.

16 Mo. Camp.

State of Missouri
County of Laclede

Office of Just. Pac. Near
Lebanon Mo 10th Mar 1865

Personally appeared before me J. A. Stearns
Private to "4.5" 10th Mar 1865 who states
that he was present and heard the quarrel
between Henry Hartman and A. Norman

The said Norman called for a glass of
Beer and after he had drunk the beer said
Norman called the glass along the counter
said Henry Hartman got mad at that act
and taken up the glass in his hand and
raised it in an attitude to throw and
said Norman that he Hartman would
knock his Norman brains out with it

The said Norman then said that he could
whip any Dutchman that ever saw Lebanon
said Henry Hartman then put down the glass
came on the outside of the counter and
taken off his coat the said Norman told
him he would shoot him and drew his
Pistol from the scabbard and either cocked or
half cocked his pistol it was caught and
taken from him said Norman by Alfred
Stearns said Norman then left the house
minutes & returns

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th
10th day of March 1865

John A. Stearns
Capt. Just. Pac. Near

Journal of
James L. Smith
Sept 12 1847 to Nov 1

State of Wisconsin
County of Laclede

Office Asst Prov Mar
Lebanon Mo Mar 10th 1865

Personally appeared before me Alfred
Stearns Corporal Co H 5th Cav Mo S M
and states that he was an eye witness
to the quarrel between H. Hartman a
citizen of Lebanon Mo and Newton
Norman Co L 16th Cav. Mo. Vol. that
occurred on the 9th inst. The said Newton
Norman was drinking a glass of lager
beer when I entered Hartman's grocery
(Norman)
he rolled the glass across the counter
H. Hartman then picked up
the glass in an attitude to
throw and ordered said Norman
out of his house. said Norman
refused to go. Hartman then
came on the outside of the
counter and shoved said Norman
toward the door. The said Norman
told him if he hit him that
he would shoot him and
drew his revolver and half cocked
it. I then the revolver out of his
hand and brought him away
with me

Alfred Stearns
juror

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1865
J. H. Hartman Co L 16th Cav Mo S M

10
1

1000 1000 1000

State of Missouri
County of Laclede

Office of the Sheriff
Sabanon on March 10th 1885
Personally appeared before me Private
L. Drake Co "B" 16th U.S. Col. and makes
the following statement-

I was present at the quarrel that
taken place at Henry Hartman's Grocery
on the 9th inst. between Henry Hartman
a Citizen of Sabanon Mo and Newton
Norman Co "I" 16th U.S. Col.

The said Newton Norman call
for a glass of Lager Beer, which was
given him by the above named Hart-
man after drinking the beer he (Norman)
rolled the glass tolerably hard over
the counter which made the said
Hartman mad and he (Hartman)
then picked up the glass and raised
it in to a throwing position and
said he would rock his (Norman's)
brains out with the glass the said
Norman then replied that he could
whipe any duck man that ever saw
Sabanon Mo The said Hartman
then stepped out from behind the
counter pulled off his coat and ^{said} he
could not do it. The said

Norman then told him that he
would shoot him and drew
out his pistol and either aimed
or half aimed it. Alfred tears
led to get M S in car caught hood
of the pistol and got it away
from him he then left the house

Wm A. McNamee

Lewis D. Drake
mark

Norman to send but could not find him

this the 10th day of May 1863

John A. West
Capt. C. C. West

Attendant of
Hunt's case
with case of
Harrison's case

16th No. Caring.

well. I am, I am

State of Wisconsin
County of Laclede

Office Act Forest Marshal
Lebanon Mo March 1865

Personally appeared before me John Huffer
Company "16th Mo. Vol. Cav. and says
that he was present when the quarrel
between Henry Hartman a citizen of Laclede
County Mo. and Newton Norman of Co
"16th Cav. Mo. Vol. which took place at
the grocery of Henry Hartman on the
9th inst

Says that the afore said Newton Norman
called for a glass of lager beer, which were
given to him by the said Henry Hartman.
After the said Newton Norman had drank
a portion of the beer in the glass, he then
shoved the glass back on the counter and
turned it over on the counter, which made
the said Henry Hartman mad. He Hart-
man, seized the glass and drew it on the
said Norman and swore he would rack
his brains out, and came out side the
counter with the glass in his hand, and
ordered the said Newton Norman out of
the house, he (Norman) refused or did not
go. The said Hartman then tried to put
him out by force then the said Hartman

then went back behind the counter put down
the glass and got a large brass whiskey
foster and then come back with it
in his hand. The said Norman then
told him (Hedeman) that he would shoot
him ^{if he struck him} and drew his revolver from the waistband
and half cocked it. Alfred Stevens Lee
"36" 8th Cav. M. & M. interfered and taken
the revolver from his (Norman's) hands
and taken him away with him.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this day of March 1865

Capt
8th Cav M. & M. and
Asst. Prov. Man.

Affidavit of
Hedeman
in case of
Hedeman and Stevens

16th Mo. Cav.

✓ 919
Norman, William

Co D, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580833	26
2	7580944	27
3	7581044	28
4	7581142	29
5	7581236	30
6	7581330	31
7	9292 B. 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 9292 B. 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

27

16 Cav. Mo.

William Hermann
Pot, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9292 B (EB) 74

Fuller

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman

Pr

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

11 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Norman

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 4 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. serv. at S. f.
also Mo. since Apr. 1/65

Book mark:

Fuller

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Norman

Pos, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Fuller

21

16 Cav. Mo.

William Norman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Murry Tenn.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Benton Sp. Dallas & McVair.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. men for 20 mos. from Nov 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

(1364)

Copyist.

CV | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Verman
Pvt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

920
Norman Newton

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 921
Norris, Samuel E.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	75-776-73	2
2	75-777-74	3
3	75-777-76	4
4	75-777-77	5
5	75-777-78	6
6	75-777-79	7
7	75-777-80	8
8	75-777-81	9
9	75-777-82	10
10	75-777-83	11
11	75-777-84	12
12	75-777-85	13
13	75-777-86	14
14	75-777-87	15
15	75-777-88	16
16	75-777-89	17
17	75-777-90	18
18	75-777-91	19
19	75-777-92	20
20	75-777-93	21
21	75-777-94	22
22	75-777-95	23
23	75-777-96	24
24	75-777-97	25
25	75-777-98	26
26	75-777-99	27
27	75-777-100	28
28	75-777-101	29
29	75-777-102	30
30	75-777-103	31
31	75-777-104	32
32	75-777-105	33
33	75-777-106	34
34	75-777-107	35
35	75-777-108	36
36	75-777-109	37
37	75-777-110	38
38	75-777-111	39
39	75-777-112	40
40	75-777-113	41
41	75-777-114	42
42	75-777-115	43
43	75-777-116	44
44	75-777-117	45
45	75-777-118	46
46	75-777-119	47
47	75-777-120	48
48	75-777-121	49
49	75-777-122	50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

77 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jamies E. Morris
1 Sgl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 16.65 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Sgl.
June 17, 64.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Sax
(301) Copyright

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Harrison

Sgt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 about stationed
at Dadeville Mo.
Ark Co. in command
of Detachment

Book mark:

N. | 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Morris
1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Morris

1865, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse; \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. Lee

7 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Harris

1st Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Scott

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Torrie
1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 163 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

1st Lt. 16 June '64 to the
31 July '64.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Harris

Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Cooper, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Samuel E. Harris Co. B 16th Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
6 mos. min for 20 mos. from Nov. 1863

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(356d)

Copyist.

↓ 923
Munn, Elbert
Co F., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579459	26
2	7579521	27
3	7579606	28
4	7579695	29
5	7579782	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 29, 1921.

MEMORANDUM.

Mr. Burrier.

I shall like
man be furnished a
cert in lieu?

Please see record card
herewith and papers.

On Jan'y 23, 1908
the cert in lieu ap-
plied for was not grant-
ed because "the evi-
dence submitted does
not satisfactorily estab-
lish the identity of the
applicant."

The evidence in the
present case is prac-
tically the same as the
Comrades which are
substantially correct
in each case and
the personal descrip-

am,

tions are similar
In the application of
Jan 1908 he states
his discharge cert.
was given to the Col.
for the purpose of col-
lecting bounty

Date given as Aug 1/65
at Springfield Mo.

In the present appli-
cation he states that
it was destroyed by
fire at Cedar Colo.
Dec 10/14.

Pop 367849 shows
that he was furnished
a cert. for homestead
purpose June 2/93

This was sent Henry J
Hechtman Carter Colo
March. Edb3

I have ~~examined~~ ^{examined} identity -
sufficiently reliable. ^{as} ~~the~~
info. in 140 is ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~correct~~
on file. ^{much of it} ~~is~~ ^{is}

N 16 Cav. Mo.

Elbert Nunn

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *02* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ross Lee Tenn*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where *Marchfield*

By whom *Capt. Blump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

(2009)

A. J. Anderson

Capt. Det.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

CV | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kumm

Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from list*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *78* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* ^{*90*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Give M.O. for one*
coat for \$1.00, cap for
40 cents, waist belt
25 cents, waist belt
plate 10 cents, coat
over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579782

1891

Art Belt 69 cents
waist Belt plate 10
cents. Cart Box plate
10 cents, gun sling
16 cents.

Retained money
Rifle and equipment
under G. C. No 10, Price
\$8.00

C. F. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin H. Harn

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in*

Reconnaissance at

Springfield Mo.

arrived April 25-1865

Book mark:

L. A. Barker

Op 16 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Cunn

Div, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 to Feb 25*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

C. A. Harper

Ch | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Harper
Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

John C. Harper

Copyist.

16 Cav. Mo.

Edmund Kummer
Enl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Waverly Mo*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Marshallfield*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"F"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent time in service*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
ordered by the War Dept. for 20 months from 1863

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579459

1891

Wepster Dec. 4th List
M. W.

9229
Kull, James D.
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580834	26
2	7580943	27
3	7581043	28
4	7581141	29
5	7581235	30
6	7581331	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

71 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Mullen
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 8/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 81/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Gun sling
16 cts. M Belt 25 cts.
B. Plate 10 cts. Box Plate
10 cts.

Book mark: 9292 B 18B/74

Pullen
Carpenter

OK | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Hull
Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Gull
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Fuller

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Vail

F, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Fuller

Copyright.

U | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Full
Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 24/63 to Aug 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

11

16 Cav. Mo.

James E. Hull

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 8, 1864

Where born Cole, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 13, 1864

Where enlisted Buffalo, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Was taken by Dr. A. M. White

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Orgn. mustered in for 20 mos. from Nov 1 63

Book mark:

(356d)

Tuller

Copyist.

✓ 924 A
Obanion, Felix

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577296	26
2	7577362	27
3	7577445	28
4	7577517	29
5	7577591	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

9292 B. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Felix O. Cannon

Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Pay due from enlistment

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained one

pistol complete \$8.00.

Book mark:

W. Cannon

(361)

Chapman

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Obanion
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for J. Van Apr., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

C 16 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Chanice
Pr 1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan-Feb*, 1865.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W Weaver
(358) *Copyist*

C 16 Cav. Mo.

Felix Channon
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 / 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Weaver

16 Cav. Mo.

Felix Obanion
Priv., Col., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17 1864.

Where born Cumberland Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Dade Co Mo,

For what period enlisted 20 months - years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Pon Creek & Greene Co Mo

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. A 16 Missouri Cav.
Org M-in for 20 months from Nov 1-1863

Book mark:

Weaver

925
O'Bannon George W

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant 12 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See O'Bannon	27	Geo. W.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

926
 O. Cannon, George H.
 Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

2" Lieutenant 2" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576996	26
2	7580776	27
3	7580877	28
4	7580978	29
5	7581078	30
6	7581175	31
7	7581271	32
8	7581772	33
9	R.P. 219.725.	34
10	9292 B. 74	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 219.725 R. P. 51165-18-74.
 Bo. 281-1865t. 9292 B. 74.

See also

C 16 Cav. Mo.
George W. O'Bannon
2^d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

R.D. 219725 with
Book mark: 4865 U.S. 1874.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 4, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 2^d Lieut.

Co. I, 16th Reg't Mo. Cav.
to take effect from Nov. 1, 1863,
and fill an original vacancy

Samuel R. Mendenhall

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

O' 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

George W. O'Bannon
Wth, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice. Muster out to (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR. 31

7577172

1865

take effect July 1, 1865.

I certify that George
W. Bannan 2nd Lt Co
D. 16. Cav. Mo. Vols. has
made affidavit to the
fact that he has made
every return of property
for which he has been
accountable and that
he is in no way whatever
indebted to the U.S. for
public money or property.

Chas. C. Vogle
1st Lt. 2nd W. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

0

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. O'Rannon
2^d W. Co. V, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate Roll.

Book mark: 9292 B(EB) 74

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. O'Bannon
2^d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. O'Bannon
J. D. G., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Cannon
2^d Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Waiting muster
from enlistment.

Book mark:

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

George H. O'Bannon
Sgt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 3/1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 16.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fullen

() | 16th Cav. | Mo.

George H. C. [unclear]
9th [unclear], Co. D, 16th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Mo. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1865.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

Period 20 months years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to: Jackson, Th.
Dallas Co. 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered in as
2nd Lieut. Co. D 16th Cav. Colo. (Formerly
Co. D 6th Bro. E. M. M.) by virtue of a
[unclear]

Book mark (over)

O. D. Taylor

MAR 31

7576996

1001

Commission from His Excellency
William P. Hall, Gov. Mo.
Dated at St. Louis, Mo. Decem-
ber 3, 1864. To rank from Nov. 1st
1863 (To fill vacancy caused
by the organization of Co. I 6th
Regt. E. M. M.) Muster in takes ef-
fect Nov. 1st 1863 Having Com-
plied with Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No.
48, War Dept. Series, 1863.

Book mark: This muster is ac-
cepted to date July 15/64, the
strength of the Company not
being sufficient prior to that
date to allow this muster
(B. - 281 - 1863)
R. & P. 219, 725.

(1) 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. O'Bannon
2d. Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Dallas Mo.

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mo., years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Jackson Tp. Dallas Co. Mo., 4 Dist Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. m. in for 20 mo. from Nov 1 - 63

Book mark: over

Tuller

MAR. 31

7580776

1891

Book Mark :-

R.P. June 6/90

Is consid as consid to grade
of 2^d St to take effect from
Nov. 1/63 vide 219725-

R.P.

✓
927
O'Bannon, John
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580837	26
2	7580879	27
3	7580980	28
4	7581080	29
5	7581177	30
6	7581273	31
7	9292 B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John O'Bannon
Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pk to
C. Sergt. May 20/64

Book mark: 9292 B(EB) 74

Fuller

(O) 16 Cav. Mo.

John O'Brien

Com. Sgt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 16 Cav. Mo.

John O. Barron

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

O | 16 Cav. Mo.

John O'bannon

2 Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C 16 Cav. Mo.

John O Bannan
Serjt, Co. I, ^{Prov} 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 2/63 to Aug 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Served as Pvt. 213 days
21 Serjt 92 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

10

16 Cav. Mo.

John O Bannon

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Dallas Mo

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks fac. sent Dallas Co. Mo. Dist. Mo.

This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Reg. in for 20 mo. from Nov 1 63

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 928
Odell, David

Co E., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579079	26
2	7579166	27
3	7579262	28
4	7579357	29
5	9292 B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. 513. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

10

16 Cav. | Mo.

David Odell

Plt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1863.

Last paid to Plt 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled All 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost cap, pouch, boots.
Retained Revolver and
accoutrements \$8.00

Book mark:

(361)

Murphy

Copied.

0 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Wall

Det, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 16 to Dec 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Murphy

Original

O | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Odell

Det, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

David Odell

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug 24 1864.

Where born June, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Roberton Dr. Moore Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Organized for 20 months from Dec 1, 1863

Murphy

✓ ⁹²⁹ *Odle Silas*

Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579436	25
2	7579522	27
3	7579607	28
4	7579696	29
5	7579783	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	815-A-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *815A.W.82*
9292 B.W.74.

✓ See also

O. 16th Cav. Mo.

Silas Odell

, Co. F, 16th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 815. A. 1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 4, 1882.

'Enrolled August 4, 1864.'

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C

16 Cav. Mo.

Silas Cade
Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1863.
Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1863.
Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ *13 80* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *135 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for me*
of Private horse equip-
ments from Aug. 3/64
to Sept 25/64

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

Captain

16 Cav. | Mo.

Edgar Cole

Co., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on
Detach Service at
Springfield Mo.
since April 20-65-*

Book mark:

Edg Harper
Copyist.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lilas Odle

Dir, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

C A Harper
Coppied.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Silas Cole
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-1/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75-⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

B A Harper
Corryist.

16 Cav. Mo.

Chas. W. Rice
Enl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 7, 1864.

Where born *May 10, 1840*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *20 months* - years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *75-1-120, 213 1862*

60 days in service for 20 months from 1863

(3364)

W. E. Harper
Copyist.

MAR. 31

7579436

1891

Wright & Co. & Co. & Co.

✓ 930
Odle, Lira

Co *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579437	26
2	7579523	27
3	7579608	28
4	7579697	29
5	7579784	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sira Adle

Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *76 75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Private horse equipments from Aug 7 1864 to Sept 25/64 Retained meaning*

Book mark:

Over

BA Harper

MAR. 31

7579784

1891

Ristol and Lquifage
under G. C. No 407
Price 8.00

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Kind Call

Qui-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 2 April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detach service at
Springfield Mo
since April 25-65

Book mark: _____

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lira Adle

Dr- Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 13-17-25, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L A Harper

16 Cav. Mo.

Jim Adle

Qui-, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct-1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Harper

Copyright

16 Cav. Mo.

John A. Miller

Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *May - Co. Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action (Brew)*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Original in file 20 Nov 1863
Book mark:

(3.65)

C. A. Harper

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7579437

1891 *

*Wright's Co 4" Seal -
New*

✓ 931.
Oglesby, James H.
Co E., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577083	26
2	7579263	27
3	7579358	28
4	9292 B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 243. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

0

16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Gabley
Det., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Det. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Last cap. purchased

Book mark:

(361)

Murphy

Copied

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. G. L. G. L. G.

Per

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

(258)

Murphy

Copied.

16 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Seaford

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 7, 1862

Where born Johnsonville

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March, 1862

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 mos.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7, 1862

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Johnsonville Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

✓

932

Olinger, David A.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580835	26
2	7580945	27
3	7581045	28
4	7581143	29
5	7581237	30
6	7581332	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8	82875724	33
9	86676474	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. ws. 74.

See also

Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

D. F. Olinger
Put Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)
absent without leave
since Nov 25

Dec 1863 Dec 1 Dallas
Co Transfd to Co D

Dec 1863 (Co D) Dec 9
Buffalo Transfd to
Co

April 1865 (16 Mo Cav) absent
without leave since
April 29

Book mark:

O 16 Cav. Mo.

David H Olinger

Co. A, 16 Reg't. Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Greene Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Remm

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David P. Olinger
Priv., Co. I., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Returned 1 Pistol &
Section 4. L. S. for
1 Waist Belt 25 cts. 1 Belt
Plate 10 cts.

Book mark: 9292 B (EB) 74

Q

16 Cav. Mo.

David P. Olinger

Reg't, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

David F. Allinger

For

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A | **16 Cav. Mo.**

David F. Ellinger

 Pvt , Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Olinger
Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Fuller

Copyist.

16 Cav. Mo.

David Slinger

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864

Where born Germertown

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Sent to Dallas Co. Mo. 4 Dec 1864)

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Engr. m. in for 20 mos from Nov 1 63

Book mark:

Tuller

✓ 933
Omeal, John L.
Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578215	26
2	7578291	27
3	7578371	28
4	7578452	29
5	7578532	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B MS. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Brown
Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
August 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *August 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *Aug. 25, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *129.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse equipments and for
back of horse from June 1, 1865
to Aug. 1, 1865*

Book mark:

C. J. Gillett
Clerk

16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Eitel

Dr.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached as Regt.
Dragon's Muster*

Book mark:

E. J. Hall
Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Ornel

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached as Regt
Wagonmaster

Book mark:

L. P. Ornel

16 Cav. Mo.

George J. ...
... Co ... 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Copyd.

16 Cav. Mo.

John G. G. G. G.
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 2, 1864.

Where born Marshall, Tenn.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in Aug. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Only 1000

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R. G. G. G.
Copy 100

MAR. 31

7578215

1891 *

Christian County, Mo.
14" High. Mo.

✓ 934
Osborn, Jesse
Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579882	26
2	7579982	27
3	7580081	28
4	7580179	29
5	7580274	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 503 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

① | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Osborn
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1,* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2,* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boorman

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Osborn

Post

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Det Ser. at Hentville Mo.*

S. O. No. 79 dated Hentville Post Lebanon
Mo. Apr. 13. 1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

(C) | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Osborn

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boroman

(1) | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Osborn

Pvt, Co. *G*, *Prov.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358)

Copyd.

0

16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse Isborn

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Dallas Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Harker Tp. Laclede Co. 4 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:6d)

Copied.

✓ 935
Owenby, Lorenzo D.
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580836	26
2	7580946	27
3	7581046	28
4	7581144	29
5	7581238	30
6	7581333	31
7	9192 B 54	32
8	32875725	33
9	36676485	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9192 B. 54. 74.

✓ See also

(1) | 16 Cav. | Mo.

L. W. Owenby
Put, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov Edmnd Cow)
July 10 Buffalo
Enlisted

Book mark:

(546)

is Menden

Copyright.

(O) | 16 Cav. Mo.

Lorenzo D Owenby

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Sevier Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Perman

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

16 Cav. Mo.

Levan G. Curnby
Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 7* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 85* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Retained Pistol 40cts.*

Sh. Co. Due U. S. for 1 Waist

Belt 25 cts. Belt Plate 10 cts.

Cap Buck 40 cts. Box Plate 10 cts.

Book mark: *9292 B. (R.B.) 74*

Fuller

Q | 16 Cav. Mo.

Lorenzo L. Cawnty
Plt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D Curnby
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

16 Cav. Mo.

Lorraine D. Curney

101, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

O | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz D. Owenby
Co. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

(6) | 16 Cav. Mo.

Lorenzo D. Curuby
Vol., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Jervier Tenn.

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Miller Sp Dallas Co Mo Dist Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Orgn. m.in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller,

936
Owens, Henry J.
Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579881	26
2	7579981	27
3	7580027	28
4	7580125	29
5	7580221	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	3650-B-1875	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3650 B. W. 75
9292 B. W. 74.

See also

O 16" Cav. Mo

Henry J. Owens

Pvt, Co. G, 16" Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3650. B. 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 4, 1875.

"Lost horse, accidentally
shot by a comrade while the
Co. was drilling in firing
in line, at Hartsville, Mo.
Oct. 1, 64. the said horse
dying in a few moments
after the wound was inflicted."

Alas

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Owens

Bugler, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler Sept. 1, 1864. Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug. 1864 to Nov. 1, 1864.

Book mark: A.G.O. May 5, 75 Lost over

Bowman

(861)

Original

MAR. 31

7580221

1891

horse, accidentally shot by a
comrade while the Co was
drilling, in firing in line at
Hartsville, Mo. Oct. 1, 1864, the
said horse dying in a few
moments after the wound was
inflicted. Vide 3650. B. R. G. C.
(E. B.) 1875.

0 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry J. Owens
Bugler, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Owens

Bugler, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Ser. at Hartsville
Mo. since Feb 23, 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

(358)

Copyright.

D | 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Owens
Pot. Co. 4, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 138 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

0 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Owens

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Wright Missouri

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hart Tp. Wright Co. 4 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

937 William H.
Owens, Wm H

Co L., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581688	26
2	7581790	27
3	7581889	28
4	7581990	29
5	7582085	30
6	7582210	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 5B 74.

See also.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Owen

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Merer*, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$68 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Gid June 27/65 of*
wounds recd. by pistol shot
accidental. Due U. S. for
1 H. Back 45c, 1 Gun sling
16c, 1 c pouch 40c

Book mark:

Bogan

O | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Owens

Pat Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd. & 4th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : Died June 22 1865 vide M.C.R.

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Owens

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

O | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Owens

Pr 4

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

0

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Owens
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11/64 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Bogan

Copied.

O

16 Cav. Mo.

M. H. Owens

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864

Where born Marian Indiana

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Complexion Bk; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Miller Dallas Co. 4 mly.
Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. L 16 Missouri Cav.
of reg. men for 20 mos from Nov. 1/1863

Book mark:

Bogan

(316d)

Copyist.

Owens, William L.

P, Co. L, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William H. Allen ^{R35}

Private

Co L 16 Mo Cav

Ind

June 27" 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 5, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William H. Quens was enrolled on the 11 day of August, 1864, at Lebanon Mo. in Company L, 6th Regiment of E M M Volunteers, to serve 20 months ^{from Nov 1st 1863} years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 20th day of August, 1864, at Lebanon Mo. in Company L, 6th Regiment of E M M Volunteers, to serve 20 months ^{from Nov 1st 1863} years, or during the war. On the ^{ent} Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the months of dated July 1st, 1865, he is reported "Died June 27 1865 of wounds received by Pistol shot accidentally."

The 6th Reg E M M became 11th Mo Cav Nov 28 1864

Shelly J. M. K.

Comm. & Secy
Asst Adj Genl



P 11 Cav. Mo.
John J. Paine
Co. T, 11 Reg't 116. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9035. A-1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. Nov. 13, 1882

Envelopes Sept 5, 1884

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Bair
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears, on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 30, 1865

Clothing account;

Last settled *Feb 30, 1865*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beater

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel P. Davis
Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 2nd* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Fair

James L. Fair, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Fair*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John L. Payne
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 to Dec 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *In Present Column name is*
John L. Payne

Book mark: *2nd Reg't 2880 2nd Reg't*
2295 A. H. C. (28) 1862

Proctor

6 16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Paine

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(6. m. m.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Famer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 1864

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *120* *mo.* *years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *John Christian Co. & N. W.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ *D* 939
Sainter, Alfred

Co *E.*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579083	26
2	7579169	27
3	7579266	28
4	7579361	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 5M, 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9202 B. 1-74.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

(P)

16 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hunter
Orin, Co. *8*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo July, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

6

16 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Winter

Alfred, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1117 1/2 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

Murphy

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Miller

Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 to Aug 31 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Murphy

Copyist

16 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Miller

Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo. Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Greene Missouri

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson, W. Moore, Gretna Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Signed by him for 20 months from Nov. 1863

Book mark:

✓ *D* 940
Sainter, Allen
Co *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579082	26
2	7579170	27
3	7579267	28
4	7579387	29
5	9292 B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. sw. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Painter

Co. C, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Greene County*
Mo. on the 9 day of April
1865 of measles.

Book mark: _____

(261)

Murphy

Copied

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Winter

121, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1117 1/2 Sept to Feb 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Rec'd April 1865 Vide Progn*

Murphy

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Ringer

Reg't, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 9, 1863 to Aug 31, 186⁴ X^x

Present or absent Not Started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by T. J. Oct. 8, 1901

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

[Signature]

Original

16 Cav. Mo.

Allen Painter

Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tair Grace Mo., Aug. 4, 1864.

Where born Greene, Missouri

Age 33 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Tair Grace Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown.

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Tair Grace Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Organized for 10 months from Dec. 1/64

Painter, Allen

P. Co. E.

16 Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPTROLLER OF THE WAR
AND RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Allen Painter
16 Reg't of Cav Mex

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch April 9/1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the existing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, on the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*Made out and misplaced
and not forwarded at
proper time by Major
Cattell 6/16/65*

I certify, on honor, that Allen Painter, a Private of
Captain S. W. Headlee Company (E) of the 16 Regiment of Cal Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Greene County, State
of Missouri, aged 33 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion;
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24 day of Aug, 1864, at Pain Grove
by Col. Mc Mahan, for the period of 20 months years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 24 day of August, 1864, at
Pain Grove, by Capt John G. Quinn; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death from sickness Contracted
between April 9th 1865, at his Residence Greene Co. Mo

The said Allen Painter was last paid by Paymaster
Mr J. Pope, to include the 28 day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$14 70 dollars, since the 31st day of December
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pain Grove Mo, this 9th day
of April, 1865.

Samuel W. Headlee
Capt Co E 16 Cal Vol
Commanding Company.

946
Painter, William

Co *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579081	26
2	7579168	27
3	7579265	28
4	7579360	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6	32875375	31
7	36676495	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. W. 74*

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

William Rinder
Plt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 60 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost cap pouch &c.

Retained Keweenaw account
several \$800

Book mark:

(381)

Murphy

Original

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Painter
Pot., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Prov E M.
M. Cav) Aug 10/64
Fair Grove Mo Enlisted

Oct. 1864 Absent sick
since Oct. 10/64.

Book mark:

W. J. McLaughlin

P.

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Winter

W. J., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 5, 1864, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service

Book mark:

Murphy

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Painter

Regt, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

P

16 Cav. Mo.

William Rinder

Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Greene, Missouri

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Aug. 20 months from Aug. 1/64.

(367)

Murphy

Copyist.

P. 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Painter

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11....., 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom C. McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ P 942 William J.
Park, Wm Cor

Co L , 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581689	26
2	7581725	27
3	7581824	28
4	7581925	29
5	7582022	30
6	7582114	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8	11247-B-1875	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11247 B. SW. 75-9292 B. SW 74

✓ See also

L 16 Cav Mo

Wm

J. Park

Co. E. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11247- B-1575

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 17. 1876.

"Hoxer died at Lebanon
Mo, on or about Oct. 25th
1864, while on a scout, from
the effects of overheat and
lack of forage."

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 13, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

RP

16 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Park
1st Sgt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *here*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* 15- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 45- 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st to 2nd*
Sgt. Aug. 20/64, to 1st Sgt
Jan. 1/65. Due U.S. for 1
C. Pouch 40¢ 1 Halter \$2.03

Book mark: *11241 B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1575-*

Bogan

JP

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Park

2nd Sgt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(28)

Bogan

Copyright

3P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Park
2nd Lt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(28)

Bogan

Copyright

B

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Park
2nd Lt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(288)

Bogan

Copied

SP

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Park

Co. 2. M. Sgt. Co. L.

Part.

6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11/64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Park

Det., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo, Aug 20, 1864.

Where born Gurney Ohio

Age 25 yrs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lebanon T. Lachs Co. 4 Ind.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
of 70 men for 90 mos from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

(2360)

Copyist.

✓ 943 Dugal G. O.
Dugle G. O.
Parker, Dugle, G.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577675	26
2	7577770	27
3	7577865	28
4	7577962	29
5	7578055	30
6	7578152	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh G. Parker
Pvt, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *47*^{*60*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*60*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *New U. S. Army Reg. & Plate*

109. one Army Reg. Belt & Plate

64. one Waist Belt & Plate 27 one

Cap. Pocket 45.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Rugby Barker
Pvt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Linn

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Regt. G. Lark
Det.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Nov. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. G. Parker

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

August B. Parker
Pol. Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 16th to Aug. 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P 16 Cav. Mo.

George G. Parker

B, Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mon.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Roll, Springfield, Mo., Nov 1, 1863.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
6 mos. for 20 mon. from Nov 1, 63.

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

✓ *P* 944
Parker, John
Co *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577070	26
2	7580511	27
3	7580773	28
4	9292 B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Parker
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *27.20* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *29.50* _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at
at Helena, Mo. on
Springfield life
in Cavalry Co., 1st
Cav. & plate, 1 gun ring for*

Book mark: _____

Parker
(361) *Copied*

MAR. 31

7580773

1891

1 Cap. Sock, 1 Hair-
each, Painted, 1 Canteen,
1 Bridle, 1 Water,
1 Curry Comb, 1 Brush

18 Cav. Mo.

John P. Miller
2nd, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 23/6/4*
at Anderson, Mo.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John Parker

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(B.M.M.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 5, 186*4*

Where born *Madison Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20* *mo.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 5th*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell* *Warren Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Morgan

948
Parker, John G.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577 113	26
2	7577 616	27
3	9292 B-54	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. eva. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Parker
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186
Pay due from enlistment
Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43.19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
on the Oct 24 '64 has not
been heard of since

is so appears on Roll

Book mark:

Waver

16 Cav. Mo.

John E. Farsen

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(6 En. M.) for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 5 1862

Where born Madison, Ark.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1st, 1862

Where enlisted Wade Co., Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos.

Eyes blue; hair fair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6th, 1862

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Lawrence Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned 2^d

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Farsen

Parker, John G.

G. Co. A.

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R20

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John G Parker
Private of Company A
16 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in action
a to be death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John G. Parker*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *16*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Missing in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Muster out Roll of
Co dated July 1 1865*
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 24 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not given

J. G. Miller
(Clark)
 (170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 5

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Parker John G.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Car</i>	<i>A</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Com Gen of Dist. *Returned to duty* *Subsequent to Oct 23/64*
Relief: 18 Copied by *ca. 2/9/84*

↓ 946
Parks, William P.

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577098	26
2	7590509	27
3	7580594	28
4	7580678	29
5	7580762	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Barker
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Aug 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7/78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *estimated 50* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *As per Muster Roll
1 pair boots, 1 pair
belt & slates, 1 cap
Coat & trousers*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Park
Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm F. Park*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Proctor

16 Cav. Mo.

William T. Parks
Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Capt.*
Teamster - 27 S. C. No 6
Feb. 23, 1865

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reckarter

P

16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Garick

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(6" C. M. M.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1st, 1864

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mo. years

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7th, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Religion Christian Ep. M. Ch. Mo.

Company to which assigned 16

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 9477
Parmley, James H.
Co L., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581690	25
2	7581791	27
3	7581890	28
4	7581991	29
5	7582086	30
6	7582178	31
7	9292 B-44	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 510. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James K Parmley

Prst., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁵⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Gun Sling
16c, 1 W. Belt 25c, 1 Serrandine
23c, 2 Hacks 90c

Book mark:

Bryan

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Purmley

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

(2-8)

Copyright

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Parmley

P. 1

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

(318)

Copyist

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. H. Parmley

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/64 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

Bogan

Copyist

SP

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Parnely
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1/44 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Pogan

Copyist.

87

16 Cav. Mo.

James K. Rasmley
Pvt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., *Aug 21*, 1864.

Where born *Roan Tenn*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *21 mos.* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon Tp. Laclede Co. 4 Miliz.*
21st Mo.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. men for 2 mos. from Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

(364)

Copyist.

✓ 948 ~~£~~. C.
Parnell, L. O. ^{on}

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577676	26
2	7577777	27
3	7577815	28
4	7577912	29
5	7578008	30
6	7578103	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5835 a, v. 84 - 9292: B. v. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. P. Smith
Smith, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield, Mo. July 1, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *11* *00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Since July 31, 64*

Book mark: *58350.001 CB 10*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Farnell
Saddie, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Amos Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Russell

Saddler, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

April 1865

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

G. O. Samuels
hatcher, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. S.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

G. C. Parmil
Priv., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, '63 to Aug. 31, 1864*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Saddler*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

P 16 Cav. Mo.

J. O. Parrell
Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *45* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Sp. Co. 4th Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.
a Co. mustered in for 20 mos from Nov 1864

Book mark: *5835 - a. a. g. l. C. B. 1114*

949
Patterson, John G.

Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	758/430	26
2	758/473	27
3	758/556	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

G

16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Scurron

Russell, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *73* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Approved Russell*

Nov. 15/64. Stopped for

1 week 75¢. Due: S. S.

Russell 1.00 Nov 18 64

Book mark: *429273/EB/1/4*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Peterson

Bussell Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Bussell

Copyright.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John G Patterson
Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep 7, 1864.

Where born *Sumner, Vir.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla Phila. Co. 2d Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865*

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Organ. in for 20 months from Nov. 1 1863

Book mark:

T. D. S. S. S.

(3:45)

Copyist.

950
Patterson, Stephen P.

Co E., 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579080	26
2	7579167	27
3	7579264	28
4	7579359	29
5	9292 B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 203. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

(4)

16 Cav. Mo.

Stephen G. Williams

Det, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1864.

Last paid to July 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent early Dec 1864.

Book mark:

(861)

Murphy

Copied.

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen G. Patterson

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 1864 to Feb 28*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Murphy Copyright.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen P. Patterson

Det., Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864 to Aug 1865.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

D 16 Cav. Mo.

Stephen L. Miller

Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Laurens, Tennessee*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March* 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Fair Grove Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Th. Miller Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. in Mo. for 20 months from Mar 1/68

Book mark:

✓ *P* 951
Jayne, Archibald Y.
Co *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577043	26
2	7578243	27
3	7578373	28
4	7578464	29
5	7578534	30
6	9292 B 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292 B. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Brown

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug. 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 1, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *75.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*

horse equipments, and for

past services, from June 1st

to Dec. 1st

Book mark:

2 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Fernald
28, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Fernald
Depy. Secy.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick V. Boyer

2, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent & not on duty*
Oct. 2nd 1865

Book mark:

R. A. Kraft
Clerk

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Dyer
Co D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 15 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. D. Dyer

E
16 Cav. Mo.

Archibald F. Payne

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *Osark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *26 mo.*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Christian Exp. & O. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

952
Pacock, Isaac

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582367	26
2	7582468	27
3	7582567	28
4	7582664	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. M. 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

(4)

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Pearson

Ark, Co. *Mo* 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *65* ^{*78*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Retained
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *16* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained 2 Pistols \$16⁰⁰*

(page 45)

Book mark:

Isaac Pearson

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Chas. Jacobson

P. L., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peacock

Ork, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 25/64*
at Warden, Mo.)

Enrolled Aug. 17, 77. C. M. A.

Book mark:

Isaac Peacock

J

16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Peacock

Ork, Co. *7th*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug 25/63 at*
Warden Station, considered in
Nov 30/64 at Springfield, Mo. for
2 months from Nov 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* *Cancelled Feb 17/97. C. N. A.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

✓ 9531
Peacock John M.

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582270	26
2	7582366	27
3	7582467	28
4	7582566	29
5	7582689	30
6	9292-7-74	31
7	9326-6-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 93266.W.82.-9292B.W.74

✓ See also

1438
 Copy
 2

"Dead at Murder,"
 Mrs. F. A. 1865
 Cause of death not
 known

Washington, March 19, 1883
 WAR DEPARTMENT,
 Adjutant General's Office,

Book mark: 9326-6-1552

NOTATION.

I 16 Jan. 1883
 John M. Decker
 Co. H. 16 Regt. Me. Cav.

P 16 Cav. Mo
John M. Peacock
Co. M, 16 Regt Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9326-6-1582

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 19, 1883

"Died at Mauden,
Mo. Feby 17, 1865,
cause of death not
shown"

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Peacock

Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *34* ^{*31*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease Feb 1*

for Warden Mo Due U.S.
for L. P. Blunt \$225

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Peacock
Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deceased February*
1st 1865

Book mark:

Jacobson

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Peacock
PL, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Diseased February*
2nd 1865

Book mark:

Sharon

P

16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Peacock
Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse from
March 1st 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Peacock

Ort., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Green Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited by J. Green & Son Mo

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Served Mo for 20 months from Nov 1/63
Book mark: 93266 A.G.O. 1882 93266.
A.G.O. (E.D.) 1882

Jacobson

(3:04)

Copyist.

Peacock, John M.

P, Co. M, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John M. Peacock ^{P. 86}

Private

Co. M 16 Mo Cav

Died

Feb 17th 1865

See indorsement -

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

War Department, A. G. O.,

February 6th 1884

"Died, at Warden, Mo.,

February 17th 1865, Cause
of death not known

See Report of Surgeon General
in G. 326-6. (E. B.) 1882

W. B. Baker

Asst. Adj. General

2 and. Case to Mr.
Blakeflock Sept. 4. '82
and to Holmes Nov. 17-82.

2nd call 2nd and 3rd call 14 times July 24/24
" " " " " Cloud - Feb. 4/6 p. 4/6

My Mr, Regiment of 6th Me
to serve 20 months, or during the war, and
to serve as a Private on the 7th
1864, at Springfield Me,
My Mr 1st Regiment of 6th Me
to serve 20 months, or during the war. On the
Roll of Company 11, of that Regiment, for the
State of N. York July 21, 1865, he is reported

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1st, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John M. Racco was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1863; at Springfield Mo.,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of E M M
Volunteers, to serve 20 months years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 7th
day of Aug, 1864, at Springfield Mo.,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of E M M
Volunteers, to serve 20 months years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company M, of the 6th Regt. E M M Cavalry
for the months of dates July 1st, 1865, he is reported
"Died of disease Feb 1st 1865 at Warden Mo."

See enclosure

The 6th Regt E M M became the 16th Mo Cavalry
by Reorganization Nov. 28th 1864.

Chas. F. Drake

asst Surg Genl

Shell
J. M. R.

✓ 954
Pearson, James

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577678	26
2	7577772	27
3	7577866	28
4	7577963	29
5	7578057	30
6	7578153	31
7	9292 B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, August 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28 70*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 60*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due 100.00 Cash Pay*

Plate 100.00 Cash Pay

Plate 100.00 Cash Pay

30.00 Cash Pay

Book mark:

P.

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Pearson
Priv

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Sax

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Carson
_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm H. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Pearson
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Pearson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 187* to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *B*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

P 16 Cav. Mo.

James Pearson
Pvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Union, Ark.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Rosy*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Tp. Randolph Co. W. Va.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

8 Org. Main for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63

Book mark:

✓ ⁹⁵⁵
Pendland, Phillip

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579439	
2	7579525	
3	7579610	
4	7579699	
5	7579787	
6	9292-B-74	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

9292 B. 513. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rindland
Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$125*, 1865; drawn since *\$25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of Quarter horse equip-
ments from July 1/64
to Sept 25/64
Due U.S. recd Oct 20/65

Book mark:

Done

C. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579787

1891

Corp bot 40, waist-
belt 25, Corp bot + belt
69, waist belt plate 10,
Corp bot plate 10,
Corp bot belt plate 10,
Gun Ring 16,
Returned me my pistol
and compage, under
G.O. No 101, Price \$8.00

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Penland

Pri-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Copyright.

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Tindland

Pr- Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12th to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
the hospital since
Feb-10 1865-
(returned)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

D

16 Cav. Mo.

Hillip, Andrew
Prin-, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 163 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

C. A. Harper
Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

Philip Rindland
Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Age *12* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wright Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Living Town*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
8 days Muster-in for 20 months from Nov-63*

Book mark:

(214)

B. A. Harper

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7579439

1891

Michaelis 4 Dist
Mo

Pettijohn, John M.
Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577042	26
2	7578292	27
3	7578372	28
4	7578453	29
5	7578533	30
6	9292 B-7H.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

2) | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Patterson
_____, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 1, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *89.75*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse equipments and for
Ride of horse from Springfield
to Paris, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

R. D. Smith

Comptroller

2

16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Pettigrew

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. T. Holt

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Pettigrew
25, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. H.
Copied

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Patton

Pt., Co *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Gillett

Capt.

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Pettigrew

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(to 3 m. m.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864.

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Age *8* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20* *mo.* ~~years~~

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *First Christian Ch. & Ct. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Pharras George W ⁹⁵⁷
Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

See also

958
Pharris, George W.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580839	26
2	7580948	27
3	7581048	28
4	7581146	29
5	7581240	30
6	7581335	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark. 9292 B. Wb, 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Harris
Sgt., Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 0 100

Remarks: Retained Post 18 months.

\$8.00

Due U. S. for Gen. King 16 cts

See appearance on Roll

Book mark: 9292 B (13) 74

Fuller

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Pharis

107, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Fuller

Captain.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Georgie W. Pharris
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Phua

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feller

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pharris
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 2/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as 4th Reg't
137 as Pvt. 47 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Tuller

P

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Harris

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Ray Tenn.

Aged 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 most years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Green & Dallas Co. Mo. List No.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Org. in. for 20 mos from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

959
Phelps, Davidson

Co 26, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Wagones

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580353	26
2	7580425	27
3	7580458	28
4	7580543	29
5	7580627	30
6	7580710	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Charles (Felix)
Morgan, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since last paid 1865* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *Retained* \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *One Knight Receiver 2nd*
1 Belt, Holster 1 Munt Belt
1 Plate, 1 Cap pouch
Retained

Book mark:

Rochester

16 Cav. Mo.

Carlin Pickle
Major, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Marion P. ...
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Furlough*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Wicks
Wagoner, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Co. Wagoner

Book mark:

Receptor

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Warren, Willie
Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 1. 63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P | 16 Cav. Mo.

Harold Fick
(*27*), Co. *V*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 23 186*4*

Where born *Carroll Co. Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 23* 186*3*

Where enlisted *Clark Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23* 186*4*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Subsistence & Expenses Co. 1st Reg't*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

High noon for service from Nov. 1. 1863

Book mark: _____

968
Philiss Jeremiah P.

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579438	26
2	7579524	27
3	7579609	28
4	7579698	29
5	7579786	30
6	9292 B. 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Phillips

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38*^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *140*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of private horse
equipment from
July 1/64 to Sept-25-
64*

Book mark:

Lea Harper

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Phillips
Gri-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. A. Harper
Copyright.

2 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi A. Harper
Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11th to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Le A Harper
Copyright

10 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Phillips
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-163 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

C. A. Hatcher

Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Phillips
Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 7, 186*4*.

Where born *Highland Mo.*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Marionfield*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

of Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Discharged in 1863

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579438

1891

Meister Leo & Co. - New

✓ ⁹⁶¹ *Phillips, William*
Co *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581691	2
2	7581792	3
3	7581891	4
4	7581992	5
5	7582087	6
6	7582179	7
7	9292-13-74	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

SP

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Phillips

Priv

Co. 4

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. 1 H. Sack

450

Book mark:

Bogan

BP

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Phillips

All Rights Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

3P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Phillips

Art. Bug. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

Bogan

Copied

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Phillips

Bug. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

Bogan

Clayton

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Phillips
Pvt, Co. *L*, ^{*2nd*} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1/64 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Bogan

Copied.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Phillips

Det., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leland Mo., Aug. 21, 1864.

Where born *Roan Tenn.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Leland Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Ok*; hair *Ok*

Complexion *Ok*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Leland Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Leland Mo. 4 days*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
a regt. men for 20 mos from Nov 1, 1864

Book mark:

(364)

Bogan

Copyd.

↓ 962
Thiss, Amos,

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580838	26
2	7580947	27
3	7581047	28
4	7581145	29
5	7581239	30
6	7581334	31
7	9292 B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Amos Phipps
Cor, Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *9292 R. E. B. 74*

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

Amos Phipps

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Arnos Phipps

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faller

P | 16 Cav. Mo.

Amos Phipps

No 1, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Fuller

(P) | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Phipps
Co. D, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Suller

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Phipps

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Washington Mo

Age 30 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 9

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died in action at Dallas Co. Mo. 4 Dec. Mo.

This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. min for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

(366)

Fuller

Copyist.

✓ 963
Liland, John D.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577677	25
2	7577707	26
3	7577799	27
4	7578177	28
5	9292-B-74	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Piland
Sept, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *7* ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*
Hospital, Lebanon Mo Dec
24. 64.

Book mark: _____

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Pelland
4/21, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 24 '64.*

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Liard
1st Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 163 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Smith

App'd.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Piland
.....
....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *North Carolina*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union 9th Cav. Co. 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Org. Muster-in for 20 mos. from *Nov. 1, 63.*

Book mark:

Piland, John B.

Capt. Co. 72

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John B Piland ^{R21}
Sgt

Co B 16 Mr Car
Brid

Dec 24 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLES

John B. Piland Priv.
Co. 13. 16th Mo. Cav.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Pratt,

Please give cause
of death and return to
W.D.S. Ruffie

W.D.S.
Jan. 10/85
W.D.S.

Jff

Co. Descriptive Book
shows him "Died Dec
24/64 at Lebanon Mo. Cause
Fever."

Co. Mq. Rpts. Dec. 24/64 "John
B. Piland 4 Sgt. Died with
fever."

Jan. 12/85

Jff
W.D.S.
6710

W. Scott

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John B Piland was enrolled on the 1st day of November, 1863, at Springfield Mo, in Company B, 6th Regiment of E. M. M.

Volunteers, to serve 20 months ^{from Nov 1st 1863.} years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 31st

day of July, 1864, at Springfield Mo, in Company B, 6th Regiment of E. M. M.

Volunteers, to serve 20 months ^{from Nov 1st 1863.} years, or during the war. On the

Muster^{out} Roll of Company B, the 16th Mo Cavalry of that Regiment, for the months of dated July 1st

, 1865, he is reported Sgt. Died of disease in Hospital at Lebanon Mo Dec. 24th 1864.

The 6th Reg E. M. M. was reorganized at the 16th Mo Cav Nov 28th 1864.

W. H. K.

(157)
Asst Adj Genl

✓ *P. 964*
Pirson, John

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577297	26
2	7577365	27
3	7577444	28
4	7577518	29
5	7577592	30
6	9292 B 74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *9292 B 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Pirson

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Pay due from soldier's

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Retained one
pistol complete \$8.00.*

Book mark :

W Weaver

(361)

Chaplain

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Pearson
Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Man. Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Pirson

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(268)

Copyid.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Pirson
Prov. Cav.
Co. V, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. V, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Werner

P

16 Cav. Mo.

John Person
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Hendrick Indiana

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Campbell & Greene Co. 40 Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 26 Missouri Cav.
*Orig. m-in for 20 months from April-1863

Book mark:

Weaver

✓ *P. Little James P.* 965.
Co *I & S*, 16 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant Asst Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576997	26
2	7577246	27
3	7577220	28
4	7577233	29
5	7577173	30
6	10416-15-87	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10416 V. S. 1887-9292 B. W. 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P. 16. Cav. Mo.

James T. Pindle
asst surgeon, 16. Reg. Mo. cav.

NOTATION.

Reg. 250586.
Book mark: with 10416. M. 1887.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, September 8, 1890

Individual muster
card card furnished by
the Second Auditor
of the Treasury, and
accepted as made to
date July 1, 1865.

Rough

Q 1/6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Pirtle

1st Thrs Sur g Co 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration (over
2 as it appears in Roll

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR. 31

7577173

1891

of time of service of the
Regt. to take effect:

~~June 30th 1865~~ July 1, 1865

I certify that James
J. Dottle 1st Lieut and Asst.
Surgeon 16th Cav. Mo. Vol.
has made affidavit to
the fact that he has
made every return of
property for which he
has been accountable and
that he is in no way in-
debted to the United
States for public mon-
ey or property.

Chas. K. Nagle.

1st Lt. U.S. Arty.

Mustering Officer

as it appears on Roll

P 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

James T. Pottle

Rank 1st. Surg. 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at
Marshfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

16 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Pirth
Rank Asst Surgeon 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Marsh-
field S.A No 13 Med Gns,
16 Cav. Wv. Vol.

Filed with James T. Pirth.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Richardson
Coppied

B 116 Car. | Mo.

James E. Smith

Rank 1st Serg. 1st Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Mansfield, d. l. No. 13, 1st Br.
16th Car. Mo. Vols.

Back mark: Muster in acceptance (or)

Grogan

MAR 31

7577246

1961

to date from Feb. 20th
1865 ride 10416-20-1887
Aug. 12, 89.

=

P | *14 Cav.* | **Mo.**

James T. Pirtle
Heintz, Co., *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*
Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 23, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 23*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 186*5*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *20 Mos. 7 years*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to St. Louis St.*

Louis Co. 1st Dist Mo. - Citizen

Mustered in as Asst. Surgeon 16

Mo. Cav. Vols. Formerly 6th Regt. (over)

Book mark *(over)*

O. J. Taylor

MAR 31 7576997 1861

E. M. M. by virtue of Com-
mission from his excellency
Thomas C. Fletcher Gov. Mo.
dated at St. Louis Mo.
Jan. 26th, 1865, to fill ori-
ginal vacancy. Muster in
taken effect. Feb. 23^d, 1865.

Book mark: Muster in ac-
cepted to date from Feb. 20,
65. 10416 - V. S. 1887.

Pirte, James T.

Act. Surg. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

to...
Mr. Strick

Case of
James T. Perle
Capt. Surg. 16th Mo. Can. regt.
Return for May 65 reports
him present.

As Ind or Det. M. O. R. or
G. C. Don file.

No Officers Casually

The Non Com Officers were
mustered out on a separate
roll. Com. Officers on
Ind M. O. R.

No Regular M. O. R.
of Officers

Apr 4/65
J. H. [Signature]

Mr McLeary

For evidence of discharge
nothing in your books
Can of with Satter

James T Pirle
Aust ferry 16" Mo Can
was

Mary D

~~Abraham Satter~~

Sept 6/89

~~Discharge~~

Jpk

~~John~~

To Med. Record

Sir as

the act Surge

was on detached

service at

Grantham No.

when Comd was m/o.

S. G. O.,

, 188

The following information in case of James
T. Pottle Asst Surg
16 Mo Cav.

is derived from

No Personal Repts.
or Papers on file
No record of disease
or treatment.

Guilford

9. 10. 89.

Medical Section

R. & P. Div. Sept 12. 89.

Respectfully forwarded
to Military Section.

R

966
Pitchford, Joseph

Co F, 16. Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577074	26
2	7579611	27
3	7579700	28
4	7579785	29
5	9292 B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B: 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Pitetford
Priv., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 23, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 6 00

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for me &*

Privat on equipm'ts

amount from July 1/64

to Sept 25/64

Retained one French

Book mark: _____

True

C. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579785

★1891★

Money - Rifle and
Equipment under G.O.
No. 101 Price \$6.00

7

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Pittman
Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on
Detail Service at
Springfield Mo
since April 25/65

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. O'Connell
Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1/64 to Feb-28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from
Service Feb-28/64
Re-enlisted Sept 1/64
One horse from S. S. -
11, 1865. Valued at
\$100.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

Q

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Stedford

Appears with rank of Ensign on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born Allen, Ky.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1st, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshall, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7th, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Hays, Mo.

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(379)

Progan

Copy

Pitchford, Joseph G.

P. Co., 1st Regt Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr Morris

Can you give whereabouts
of this man from which -
went to April 30th 1865 -

He is credited to Hay-
-ward Tp. Webster Co.

Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Chas

Sept 12th 83

Respect

Per. Case No. 438. 120. 5th 6th
Joseph G. Patchford Co. F. 6th

Wm Douglas:

No record

Showing whereabouts at
period called for. Organ-
izations rolls not on file.
(State organization) did
not pass this. Rensdy.

E. D. a. 40 }
Sept 15. 83 } m

Respy.

Al Morris

Any other record

for wife's name
Name is not home on list of change of name

Add name ~~not~~ borne on
muster rolls Corp Springfield
was on file in this office
let it go to D.C. file
slip
D

967
Plummer, Green H.

Co W, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582271	26
2	7582394	27
3	7582569	28
4	7582470	29
5	7582665	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

D

16 Cav. Mo.

Green W. Plummer
Enl, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *55* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Chen M. Hammer

Ork

, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Green W. Hammer

Ort

, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

D

16 Cav. | Mo.

Green M. Hummer
Co. M., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/63 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: ~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865~~

Jacobson

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Green W. (Humer)

Ork, Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Warden Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 Months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Taylor Tp Green Co 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.
Original for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Jacobson

✓ *968*
Pool, Abraham

Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579440	26
2	7579526	27
3	7579814	28
4	9292 B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. Sw. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~or~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pool

Pri- Co. 2^d, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlist; 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 4 15 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Private horse equip
aments from Aug 2
1864 to Sept 25/64
Hue M & French (over)

Book mark:

W A Harper

MAR. 31

7579814

1891

Rifle \$ 6.00
Ann East Box \$ 1.10
Waist Belt 25 cents
Cap Box 40 cents
1 East Box belt 62 cts
1 Waist belt plate 10 cents
1 East Box plate 10 cents
1 East Box belt plate 10 cts
1 Gun sling 16 cents
Deserted Oct 25/64

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Archibald D. D.
Co. K, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-163 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out with next on
which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Harper
Coppied.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F.
Lin., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 7, 1864.

Where born *Keight's Mo*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pleasant Valley*

This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Springfield Mo on 20th Nov from 1871/63

Book mark:

(254)

W. A. Barker

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7579440

1891

Trine Mighelco
H. H. H. H.

969
Potter, Andrew J.
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579025	25
2	7576998	27
3	7579110	28
4	7579196	29
5	7579293	30
6	7577174	31
7	9292-1374	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. MS. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

0

16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

51, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on sch-
-matic roll

Book mark:

(261)

Murphy

Copyright

① 116 Cav! Mo.

Andrew J. Potter
W.L.H., Co E., 76 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 31

7577174

1891

of Company to take
effect July 1, 1865.

I certify that Andrew
J. Potter & Sons Co. &
16. Cav. Mo. Vols. has
made affidavit to the
fact that he has made
every return of property
for which he has been
accountable and that
he is in no way whatever
indebted to the
United States Govern-
ment for public
money or property ex-
cept 2 Picks, one Ox-
handle and one instant,
amounting in all to
\$1.76.

Chas. Noyes.
1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Potter

28, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Murphy

Copied

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Potter

24, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(260)

Murphy

Copyist.

P | 16 Co. | Mo.

Charles Potter
2nd Lieut., Co. E., 16th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb. 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 20 Mos. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to: Jackson Sp.

Green Co., 4th Dist. Mo. - Mustered
in as 2nd Lieut. Co. E. 16th Mo. Cavalry.
Formerly Co. E. 6th Pro. C. M. M. by
(over)

Book mark :

O. J. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576998

1891

virtue of a Commission
from his Excellency William
P. Hall, Gov. Mo. Dated at St.
Louis, Mo. Dec. 3d 1861, to rank
from August 24th, 1861 to fill
vacancy vice Lieut Rainey
Lieut. E. C. Pru. E. M. M. Resigned
Mustered in later effect Aug.
24th 1864. Having complied
with Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No. 48
Nov Sept Series 1863.

(7)

16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Potter

211, Co. E, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Kane, Missouri

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 20 Months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited John A. Green & Son Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in Wakefield Aug 24, 1864.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Book mark: 20 months from Nov 1/63

Murphy

✓ *P* *970*
Totter, James R.

Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578627	26
2	7578663	27
3	7578755	28
4	7578848	29
5	7578940	30
6	9292 B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. 4B. 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Potter
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 82
Since settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov 1/63

Due U. S. for one pistol complete retained
\$ 8. Pay due for use of private horse
& equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64

Book mark:

Shelton

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Potts
Corpl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort

Book mark:

J. L. Lamb

F | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Potter
Co. D, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Holcomb

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James R Potter
1st Corp., Co D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Solemb

16 Cav. Mo.

James R. Bitter

Art. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Green Mo

Age 19 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Washington Co 4' Dis Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark

Holcomb

971
Poyner, James S.
Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577125	36
2	7582469	37
3	7582568	38
4	7582666	39
5	9292 B-74	40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 9292 B. 573. 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

~~SA~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

D

16 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Payne
Ork, Co. *Mo*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*58*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dracoman

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Payner

Pt., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

G

16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Boyner

G. B., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Jacobson

C | C. Carr. | Mo.

James S. Carr

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Carr. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 2, 1865.

Where born Washington, Penn.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Warden Station

For what period enlisted 20 mo years

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Finley Christian Co. U. S. Mo.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grigan

972
Prock, John S.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578626	26
2	7578719	27
3	7578809	28
4	7578903	29
5	7578995	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. W. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Pusey
Priv., Co. 29, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private horse & equipments from July 22/64 to Sep 24/64 & due also for & pistol. Complete retained \$ 5.

Book mark:

Holcomb

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Cook
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maryland, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haleonib
Copyright.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Peck
_____, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1 1865*, 186 *5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

Copied.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Crook
Pvt. *Co. D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Crook

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Webster Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 22, 1864

Where enlisted Marchfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent H. Wright Co 4th Dist Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Transferred to 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Halemb

✓ *P* 973
Pumphrey, Joseph R.
Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577674	26
2	7577769	27
3	7577864	28
4	7577961	29
5	7578056	30
6	7578151	31
7	9292-1374	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. ws. 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. R. Humphrey
Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. on Rm. Reelmer*

& accounts &c.

Book marks

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Lusk
Capt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary H. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Humphrey
Cvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Humphrey

Plt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph R. Humphrey
Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6th to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph R. Humphrey
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Ozark, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Jellville, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Branch, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
* Exp'd in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63.

Book mark:

Mal. Sax

(8364)

Copyright.

974
Ragsdale, Asa B.
Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580 354	26
2	7580 358	27
3	7580 444	28
4	7580 530	29
5	7580 612	30
6	7580 696	31
7	9292 B 74	32
8	16645 B 1878	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (E.B.) 74.
16645 B. Asa. (E.B.) 1878.

See also

R 116 Can Mo

Asa B. Ragdale
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 16645. B - 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

Aug 8

1879.

Wounded in action at the
Big Blue Mo. Oct. 23 1864
Name and location of wound
not stated.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ka. 3, Papadale
5447, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

Nov 1, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. ^{2 times} \$.....8.00 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Transferred to 5447. 1/2
63 - No clothing (Belt & 1/2)
1 Belt & 1/2. 1/2 Belt & 1/2
one Cap & 1/2 (retained)

Book mark &

9292 B. (G. D.) 78
1000

Co. Master

MAR. 31

7580696

1891

x Inserted by J.B. Strud, Esq

16 Cav. Mo.

Ed. A. Eadie
5th, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll
for *Nov 5-5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor
Copyright

E 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. B. Brown
Private Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

18

16 Cav. Mo.

Ken S. Curran

5th Lt Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Carpenter
2nd Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 16th to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

*Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *7*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Receptor

16 Cav. Mo.

C. B. Currier
Co. V, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 23, 1863

Where born *Millersville, Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1863*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 23, 1863*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. V, 16 Missouri Cav.

Orig. M-in up 20 months by no. 1. 1863
Book mark: *100-5-13-1863*

Ragsdale, Asa B.

Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept., A. G. O.,
Washington, Jan'y. 18, 1885.

Accepted as referring
to Asa B. Ragsdale, Sgt.
Co. H, 6th E. M. Mo. (16th Mo.
Barry.)

See within & Co. Rolls.

[Signature]
Asst. Adj't. General.
J. B. A.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Asa B. Ragsdale

Sergt. Company *"H"*

6th Regiment of *Prov. E. M. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Big Blue, Mo.*

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas,
Cas. List reports
A. B. Ragsdale, Sgt.,
Co. H, 6th E. M. M. (16th
Mo. Cav.) Wounded
Oct. 23, 1864.

Is he identical with
A. B. Ragsdale,
Said Co. & Regt?
Respy.,
Scott.

D. & D. D. D.
Jan. 16, 85.

J. B. A.

They are identical.
Jan. 17, 85
H. B.

ent,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *See B. Ragsdale*
 Rank, *Serjt.*, Company *"H"*, Regiment, *6th*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Prov. E. Mo. Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Big Blue, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded.*

Date of casualty. *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 202.

*Gen. Price in Mo. during the month of Oct., 1864, reports
 x li: B. Ragsdale, Serjt., Co. H, 6th E. Mo. Mo., "Wounded Oct. 23rd
 at Big Blue - chest - penetrating." Signed John B.
 Canbourn, Brig. Genl. comdg. by Wm. G. Hittredge, A. A. S.
 L. & O. D., }
 Jan'y. 1865. } J. B. A.
*Index 50 h. Nov. 98 p. 2.
 See also Index 50 h. 76.**

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

10-2-76

x See outside.

975
+ *Rains, Isaac*

Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580844	26
2	7580952	27
3	7581052	28
4	7581150	29
5	7581191	30
6	7581287	31
7	9292-13-7H	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-13-(E.B.) 7K*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Raine

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 1/2 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Promoted to 8 Corps Feb. 13.

Due U. S. 1 Gen sling/belt,

Waist Belt 25 cts, Belt Plate 10 cts, Cap Box

86.10, Cap Pouch 40 cts Box Plate 10 cts

Retains 1 Pistol complete \$ 8.00

Book mark: 9272 - B (1863) 74

Fuller

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Isaac + Vance
& Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Rains

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Ruess

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Ray
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Ruess

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Polk Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent to Sp. Dallas Co. Mo. 4 Dec. 64

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 mos. from Nov. 1 63.
Book mark

Fuller

976
Randolph Benton

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7579884	26
7579916	27
7580085	28
7580181	29
7580276	30
9292-B-74	31
32875561	32
36676540	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark *9292-B-(E.3) 74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 10th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benton Randolph

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since settlement 97 43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9292-B (E.D.) 7 x
x inserted by J.B. Bond, En

Brown

(361)

Copied

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benton Randolph
Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co G 16 Reg't
E. M. M. Cav.) July
20 Hartsville Enlisted

Book mark:

(54)

Wm. Randolph

Copied

B

16 Cav. Mo.

Benton Randolph

Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Miss.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt James*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

Tolerable devilish

(2007)

Pier

Chaplain

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Benton Randolph

Pot, Co G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benton Randolph

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Ser. at Springfield
Mo. since Feb 25. 1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Benton Randolph

Pol, Co. G, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

(258)

Copied.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Benton Randolph

Pot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Dallas Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3/4 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jasper Tp Dallas Co 4 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org'd in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Brown

977
Randolph, John R.

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577075	26
2	7579612	27
3	7579812	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B-(C.B.) 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John R Randolph
Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on : Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *25-41* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25-00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of Private horse equip-
ments from July 1 64
to Sept 25 64
discharged Feb 13, 1865

Book mark: *9192-B (E.B.) 74*

entered by J. B. B. B. B.

W. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579812

1891

at his residence in
Wheaton Mo. by
reason of fever

79

16 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Randolph

Dir-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1/64 to Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from*
service Feb-28/64
Reenlisted April '64
One horse from 1/64
Value \$100.00
Received Feb-10/65

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ca Barker

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Randolph

Appears with rank of Capt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(63 men)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born Warren, Tenn.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 12, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshallfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7th, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Union War Co., 2nd Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Randolph, John R.

P. 4, Co. 4,

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c. in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company

Reg't of

Volunteers, who died at

on the ——— day of ——— 186 .

Inventory of the effects of John R. Randolph late
 a Private of Captain Thomas M. Alsup Company F of
 the Seventh Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Marshfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 1 day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1 day of September 1864, at Springfield
 in Company F, 16th Regiment of Car Missouri Volunteers, to serve 20 Months
 years or during the war; he was born in Mercur County in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Webster County Missouri, at
Home with his Family on the 13 day of February 1865, by
 reason of Measles

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John R. Randolph, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his Family at his Residence in
Webster Co Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION:

Sand Springs

DATE:

February 28/65

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Thomas M. Alsup
Capt

Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

John R. Randolph

Late of Company *F*

16 Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, who died at home in Webster Co. Mo.

on the *13* day of *February* 1865.

F. Measles

Grand

Book

Inventory of the effects of John B Randolph late
 a Private of Captain Thomas M Alsup Company H of
 the 16th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Marshfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 1 day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 7 day of September 1864, at Springfield
 in Company H, 16th Regiment of Volunteers, to serve 20 months
~~years or during the war~~, he was born in Mercer County in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
 high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Webster County Mo, at
Home on the 13 day of February 1865, by
 reason of Measles

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs diannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John B Randolph, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his Family at his Residence in
Webster Co Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Sand Spring Mo

DATE: February 28th

Thomas M Alsup
Capt

Commanding the Company.

John. R. Randolph
Bot Co F 16th Mo Bary.

Wed Feb 13th 1865
Webster Co Mo

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLES.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 5th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
 It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that
John N. Randolph was enrolled on the
 day of , 1865, at ,
 in Company , Regiment of
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service on on the
 day of , 1865, at ,
 in Company F, 16th Regiment of Mo to any
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 month of July 1st, 1865, he is reported
 "a Private sick at his home in
 Webster Co Mo of disease July 13^d
 1865"

Chas. Puck

Asst Adj. Genl.

F.O.S.
J. M. K.

978

Rares, Isaac

Co *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Rares, Isaac,</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

479

Readfearn, David D.

Co A, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

980

Reams William J.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 78217	26
2	75 78295	27
3	75 78335	28
4	75 78456	29
5	75 78536	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

William B. Brown
Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 1, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

**9292-B (E.D.) 7K*
x presented by J.B. Brown, Ex

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Thomas

Re., Co, C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Grand & Co.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hoff

16 Cav. Mo.

William E. Peams

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Brown

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Aug. 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P. H. Hildreth
Copyist.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Powell

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted July 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Kansas, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months, years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse furnished

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. L. Powell
Capt.

MAR. 31

7578217

1891

Historical Society
410 1/2 St. N. W.

981

Reaser, Josiah W.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

982

Reaser, Solomon A.L.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Reaser, Solomon A.L.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

983

Reaves, Zebediah

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

984

Redfern, David D.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Redfern, David D.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

986

Reecer, Josiah W.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Reecer,	Josiah W.
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51
52	53
54	55
56	57
58	59
60	61
62	63
64	65
66	67
68	69
70	71
72	73
74	75
76	77
78	79
80	81
82	83
84	85
86	87
88	89
90	91
92	93
94	95
96	97
98	99
100	101

Book Mark:

See also

987

Reecer, Solomon A. L.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

985

+ Redfearn, David D.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

75-77299	26
75-77366	27
75-77446	28
75-77519	29
75-77593	30
92-13-7H	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark. 92.92-13.(E.S.) 17K

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 202 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Reedson
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Pay due from enlistment

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Weaver*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88.73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: **9292-B (E.B.) 1874*

**inserted by M. Board. Exp*

Weaver

D

16 Cav. Mo.

David V. Hendf arm
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Hendf

R

16 Cav. Mo.

David A. Redform
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Redfern
Priv., Co. *A*, *6 Reg't* Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wear

R

16 Cav. Mo.

David V Redfearn
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Greene Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Dade Co Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Center of Gravity Co 4 S. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. Q 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Nov 1, 1863
Book mark:

Weaver

988

Card, Alongo S.

Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581432	26
2	7581529	27
3	7582600	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B. (E.B.) 74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

H

16 Cav. Mo.

Alonzo J. Reed
Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1863.

Last paid to *Reed*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *929278 (EPB) 174*

(361)

Reed
Original

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo J Reed

Pr

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar-Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benacelli

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo D Reed

Pr., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 7, 1864

Where born *Freeley, Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Harmon*

When enlisted *Aug 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla Phelps Co. & Dist 21 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *18*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. 1864

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. mustered 20 months from Nov. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

Buselle

989

✓ *Reed, John R.*
 Co *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581692	26
2	7581793	27
3	7581892	28
4	7581993	29
5	7582085	30
6	7582180	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Reed
Pet., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ²⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Gun

Sling 16c 1 H. Belt 25c 1 c

Spur 40c 1 H. Sack 45c

Book mark: 9272 B (E B) 74

Inserted by J. B. Bond, Co.

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Reed

Pt 4

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on daily duty

Book mark:

Bogan

(228)

Copyist

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Reed

Priv

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

(248)

Original

R

16 Cav. Mo.

John A. Reed

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on Det. 1*

Book mark:

Bogan

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

John R. Reed
Det. Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11/64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Bogan

Copied

R

16 Cav. Mo.

John R. Reed

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo Aug. 20, 1864.

Where born Rean Tenn.

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sarconade Tp. Lockhart Co. 4 Mo.
Det Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
& reg. men for 60 mos. from Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

990

Redfern, David D.

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Redfern, David D.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also. _____

991.
+ *Reiser, Josiah H.*

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570841	26
2	7570944	27
3	7581649	28
4	7581147	29
5	7581241	30
6	7581336	31
7	9292-B-4H	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 7K

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah W. Keiser
Co. 1, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 76 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Gun String
16 etc.

Book mark: 9292 B1EB1 74

R 16 Cav. Mo.

Josiah W. Keaver
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Fuller
(256) Copyright.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah W. Reeve

Pos, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

C 16 Cav. Mo.

Josiah W. Reese

Pos, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Fuller

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Louis A. W. Reecer
Co. I, *Co. I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. Mo.
Josiah W. Reeser
Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Vermillion Ill

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Green Tp Dallas Co Mo & Dist Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Org. m. in for 20 mos from Nov-63
Book mark:

992

+ *Reiser Solomon*

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

175-50542	26
175-50950	27
175-51050	28
175-51148	29
175-51242	30
175-51337	31
9292-B-74	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9292-B (E.D.) 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 0292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon A. L. Keeler
Pos, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9292 P (EB) 74

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Volinn L. Reaser

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached at
Buffalo, N.Y. since Apr. 1/65

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon A. L. Keiser
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 8th 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon H. Rice

to Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Solomon A. L. + Reece

(B), Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/62 to Aug. 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

(358)

Copyist.

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Solomon L. Reeve
No. 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Greene Tenn.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 3 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Greene & Della Co. Mo. & Del. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Orgn. m. in for Comdr. from Nov. 1-63
Book mark:

993

✓ Reeves, William

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2581433	26
2	2581520	27
3	2581602	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5	312875830	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

79

16 Cav. Mo.

William Deere

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~out~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 92927 (EP) 274

A

16 Cav. Mo.

William Beece
Eni, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Bussell

17

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Reeves

Co. K, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep. 7, 1864

Where born Marion, Arkansas

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep. 7, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. 2 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 78

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1865

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. in for 20 months from Nov 1, 1863

Book mark:

Beville

(2564)

Copyist.

R | *16* Cav. Mo.

William Reeves

Co. *H*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk*

Where born *Marion, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

994
Reives, Zebedian.
Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17581693	25
17581794	27
17581893	28
17581994	29
17582089	30
17582181	31
9292-B-74	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.D.)7K

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Zebediah + Ream

Pvt

Co. L

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Gun
Sling 16^c, 1 N. Belt 25^c, 2 H.
Sacks 90^c,

Book mark:

9292 B. (E.B) 74
x inserted by J.D. Bird. Ex

Bogan

R | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rebediah Ruess
Pvt Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

Bogan

Copyist

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Rever
Pr

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det. S.*

Book mark:

Bogan

(218)

Copied

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Zebadiah⁺ Riven

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bigan

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Zebediah Reeves
R, Co. *L*, *Prov.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1/64 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Rebeccah Reine
Reb, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo Aug 20, 1864.

Where born Searcy Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Ok; hair Ok

Complexion Ok; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hacker's 2nd Co. 16 Miss. Mil.
Leb. Mo.

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orga. men for 20 mos from Nov. 6, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Bogan

R

16 Cav

Mo.

Reeves, Zebadiah

Co. L

16

Reg't 110 Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

June 20th 1865

Zebadiah. Rever

Chapman

16 Mo Qd

Office. Asst. Prov. Mar
Lebanon. Mo
June 21st 1865

Wm Starks. Private. Co. 2. 16th Mo. Cav
brings charges with proof. against
Zebadiah. Reeves. of same company
for Stealing. a Revolver from said
Starks & Selling the same to. a
Soldier by the name of Huston. Butcher
of. Co. 2. 16th Mo. Cav for the sum of Five
Dollars, said Z. Reeves is comitted
Confinement & Hard Labor for Fifteen
Days with such other punishment
as His Commanding Officer may see
fit to inflict upon him by Order
of —

Geo. A. Spurr
Capt. & Asst. Prov. Mar

1005
8

995

Reynolds, James

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79886	26
2	75-79984	27
3	75-80083	28
4	75-80183	29
5	75-80278	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B. (E.B.) 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Reynolds
Priv, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 45
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. \$8 00 for one Rem-
ington Revolver + accoutrements
retained. Pay due for use of
horse and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Book mark: *9292-B(E.D) 7 V
submitted by J. M. Powell, Esq.

Bowman

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

James Reynolds

Det., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Det. Ser. at Hartsville Mo.

Co. No 79 Dated H. & S. Post
Lebanon Mo. Apr. 13/65.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Reynolds

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

James Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 23 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Borman

(358)

Copyright.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Reynolds

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Hardeman* *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Tavern Tp. Pulaski Co. 2 dist mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. m-in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

996

*Reynolds, John*Co *L*, **16** Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-80843	26
2	75-80951	27
3	75-81051	28
4	75-81149	29
5	75-81243	30
6	75-81338	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-B-(G.A.) 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark : 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 46 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 60 100

Remarks: Retained Pistol & Ammunition

\$5.00 Stopped by sentence of G.

C.M. 2 mos. pay proper H.R. 100

as per G.O. No. 25 dated N. Mo.

dated Springfield, Mo. 12/65

Book mark: 9292 B (EB) 74

Fuller

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Reynolds
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Reynolds
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

John Reynolds

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(K) | 16 Cav. Mo.

John Reynolds
Co. I, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Reynolds
No 1, Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Dallas Mo

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos, years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deton Sp Dallas Co. 4 Dist Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. m. in for 20 mos from Nov. 1 63
Book mark:

997
✓ Reynolds, John C.

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578885	26
2	7579985	27
3	7580084	28
4	7580182	29
5	7580277	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Reynolds

Pot, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* 74 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$800 for one Remington Revolver + accoutrements retained. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from July 1, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Book mark: 9292-B.(E.B.) 74
 corrected by J. B. Doud. E. C.

Bowman

R **16 Cav.** **Mo.**

John C. Reynolds
Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C Reynolds

Det, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Reynolds

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 62 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Brownman

Copyright.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Reynolds

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Giles Tennessee

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Tavern Tp Pulaski Co 2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Ogn. m. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

998

Rice, Leonard D.

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17582275	26
17582371	27
17582474	28
17582573	29
17582669	30
9192-B-74	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark 9192-B-(E.B.) 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

N^o

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T. Rice

Ork, Co *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *67*^{*75*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Behind 1. Pith 1/2 5⁰⁰*

Book mark: *9292 B. (E.B.) 74*

Inserted by *J. B. Bond, En*

(Jacobson)

70 | 16 Cav. Mo.

Edward D. Rice
Rk., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

A | 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Niles
Drk, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inclosure

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Rice
Ort, Co *M*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Leonard W. Rice

Pl, Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Oregon Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Warren Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Pay & P. M. Co. 34 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *No*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Oregon Mo. Dr. for 20 months Jan 1863

Book mark: _____

Seaborn

999
Richardson, Fielding L.
Co *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79091	26
2	75-79177	27
3	75-79270	28
4	75-79365	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (G.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Richardson

107, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

9292B (E.B.) 74

Inserted by J. B. Brown, Ex

Murphy

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Fielding L. Richardson

Art

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 111734, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. H, O. roll next in file

Book mark:

Murphy

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Fielding L. Richardson

Not, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/1862 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Murphy

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Felding, L. Richardson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo. Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Greer Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Wilson Th. Green Co. 4th Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn Made for 20 months from Nov 1/63
Book mark:

(356d)

Murphy

Copyist.

1000
Richardson, John C.

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79887	26
2	75-79988	27
3	75-80086	28
4	75-80184	29
5	75-80279	30
6	9292-B-7A	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (E.P.) 7K

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson
Pot, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.
Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: **9292-B.(E.P.) 74*

**Presented by J. B. Doud. E. A.*

Bowman

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson

Priv.

Co G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Det. Ser. at Hartsville Mo.
S. O. No. 79 Dated Hq. gds Post Lebanon
Mo. Apr 13/65.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson

Plt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Serv. at Hartsville
Mo. since Feb 25. 1864.

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Richardson
Det, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Bowman

Copyist.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Dallas Missouri*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warren Tp. Camden Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

1001

Rieves, Zebediah

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

See Rieves, Zebediah

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

Back Mark:

See also

1002

Riggan, John

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7580847

26

2 7580955

27

3 7581025

28

4 7581172

29

5 7581266

30

6 7581341

31

7 9292 B-74

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

36

61

37

62

38

63

39

64

40

65

41

66

42

67

43

68

44

69

45

70

46

71

47

72

48

73

49

74

50

75

51

76

52

77

53

78

54

79

55

80

56

81

57

82

58

83

59

84

60

85

61

86

62

87

63

88

64

89

65

90

66

91

67

92

68

93

69

94

70

95

71

96

72

97

73

98

74

99

75

100

76

101

77

102

78

103

79

104

80

105

81

106

82

107

83

108

84

109

85

110

86

111

87

112

88

113

89

114

90

115

91

116

92

117

93

118

94

119

95

120

96

121

97

122

98

123

99

124

100

125

101

126

102

127

103

128

104

129

105

130

106

131

107

132

108

133

109

134

110

135

111

136

112

137

113

138

114

139

115

140

116

141

117

142

118

143

119

144

120

145

121

146

122

147

123

148

124

149

125

150

126

151

127

152

128

153

129

154

130

155

131

156

132

157

133

158

134

159

135

160

136

161

137

162

138

163

139

164

140

165

141

166

142

167

143

168

144

169

145

170

146

171

147

172

148

173

149

174

150

175

151

176

152

177

153

178

154

179

155

180

156

181

157

182

158

183

159

184

160

185

161

186

162

187

163

188

164

189

165

190

166

191

167

192

168

193

169

194

170

195

171

196

172

197

173

198

174

199

175

200

176

201

177

202

178

203

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Riggins
Rt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Retained Pistol &

Acceptor \$8.00

+ Smith's

+ So appears on Rolls

Book mark 9292 B (EB) 74

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Piggie

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. serv. at
Buffalo Mo. since Apr 1/65

Book mark:

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Riggin
B1

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8. Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

John + Riggins

to Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent A. Green

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Branch
Creek Station to escort
stage

Book mark:

Fuller

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Higgins
101, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31/62 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

16 Cav. Mo.

John Riggan

1st, Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born (Madison, Ill.)

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reuben J. Dullabaugh 42 Dist. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16 Missouri Cav.

• Appn. m. in for 20 mos from Roll 69

Book mark:

1003

Riggins, John

Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Riggins, John

Book Mark:

See also

1004

Riley, Henry C.
Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17581695</i>	25
<i>17581796</i>	27
<i>17581895</i>	28
<i>17581996</i>	29
<i>17582091</i>	30
<i>17582183</i>	31
<i>19292-B-74</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark *9292-B. (E.O.) 74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

3

16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Riley
Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*95* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 W. Belt*

25c, 1 Suspenders 23c, 1 H.

Sack 45c

Book mark: *9292 B (E.D) 74*

x Inserted by J. J. Bond, Extra

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Riley

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

Bogan

Copyright

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Riley
Det Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on det. 1.*

Book mark:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Riley

Pr

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Riley
Priv. Co. 4th 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14/64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Riley
Pat. Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Grassier Va.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Sk*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon Tp. Locks Co. 4 mils.*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
8 Aug. men for 60. mos. from Nov 6/1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

1005

Rimby, James A.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

175-80845	26
175-80953	27
175-81053	28
175-81151	29
175-81244	30
175-81339	31
9292-B-74	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James F Rinty
Priv, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 56 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Retained, Pistol & Am'ts

& \$100. Due U.S. 1 Gun sling

16cts. Cap. Snatch 40cts

Book mark: 9292 B (Ed) 74

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rimby
(501), Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On det. serv. at Linn
Creek Mo. since Apr. 23/63

Book mark:

Fuller
(358) Copied.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James F Rimbey

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suller

(255)

Copied.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Rimbey

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kirby
Co. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 24 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kuller

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Kirby
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Barren Ky*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Full. P. Dallas Co. Mo. 4th Ill. Cav.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orig. m. in for 20 mos. from Nov-63

Book mark:

1006
Rippee, Eli

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-79442

26

2 75-79528

27

3 75-79555

28

4 75-79643

29

5 75-79730

30

6 9292-B-74

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Ali + 2 up free

7 serg, Cos 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sammyfield Mo, June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 4 15-100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12 20-100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due. In use of

private horse equip't.

from July 1/64 to

Sept 20/64 Promoted

1 serg Dec 1/64

Book mark: 9292-B (E.D.) 74

& Invented by J.B. Daniel & Co.

W.A. Barber

MAR. 31

7579730

1891

Retained one Whitney
Rifle and equipment
Rice \$20.00 Ammunition
Rifle and equipment
under G. O. No. 11 Rice
\$8.00

17

16 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Rinker

Reg't, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865:

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

16 Cav. Mo.

Ele Rippee

7 Sep, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 15th 1865 - 25, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prompted to 7th
Sergeant taken off
Sep 11/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6a Harper

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

Edi T. H. H. H.

Co. F, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left from*

March 16th 1864

1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. Hays

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Eli. Kupper

Lieut., Co. F, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
 Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Mo.*Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*For what period enlisted *2 years* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*When mustered in *Aug 7*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Springfield*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Finney, Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in 2nd Missouri Cavalry 1863

Book mark:

(3564)

E. A. Barker

Copy.

MAR. 31

7579442

1891

Webster Co. & Co.
Mo

✓ *Rippee, Elias* ¹⁰⁰⁷

Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-77027	26
2	75-79533	27
3	75-79615	28
4	75-79703	29
5	75-79791	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B (C.D.) 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

A

16 Cav. Mo.

Chas K. Apple

Dir, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *20 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks; *Pay due for use of
Private horse equip =
amount from Aug 7
1864 to Sept 20, 65*

Book mark: *9292. B (E. B) 74*

Entered by J. B. D. D. D. D.

C. A. Harper

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver F. R. R. R.

Qui-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Harper
Copyright.

72 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elias Barker

On-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 - 25, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Barker

12

16 Cav.

Mo.

Eliaz B. Miller

Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr-11 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Harper

(358)

Copist.

R.

16 Cav. Mo.

Elias Rippee

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 18, 1864.

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 17th, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marshfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20* ~~months~~ *years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 18, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *F.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pleasant Valley Division,
Wright Co., Mo., 4th Dist. Mo.*

Book mark: _____

E. J. Morgan

1008
✓ Rippee, Samuel
Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79443	26
2	75-79529	27
3	75-79614	28
4	75-79702	29
5	75-79790	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	5532-0-1881	32
8	32875470	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Marks 5532-B.A. 50. (E.B.) 1881
9292-B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

N' 16 cav. Mo.

Samuel Rippee
Co. H, 16 Regt Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5592 - 6 - 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1881.

"Was enrolled Feb. 28
1864, to serve 20 months
from Nov. 1, 1863.

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rippee -
 Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 65 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 42 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Am due for use of
 Private horse equip-
 ments from July
 1, 1864 to Sept 25-1864

Retained no money

Book mark:

+9292-B.(E.O.) 7 &
 x inserted by J.B. Powell & Co.

C.A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579790

1891

Pistol and equipage
under G. A. Co. Co. Inc.
\$8.60

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel R. Rucker

Gus....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mrs. Garret*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent - sick
in Marshfield
Mo since Oct 25-
1895-

Book mark :

(258)

Chas. H. Harper

T.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. R. R.

Dr.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/62 to Feb 28, 1863:*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. A. Taylor

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rippe
Qui, Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-1/62 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

5 Corp from Mex 184
to Aug 7'64

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. A. Harper
Copyright.

72

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Rippee
 Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *28 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrant - 100*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *5532-6-245*

(E. 13) 881 (Proposed to Audit)

J. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579443

1891

Wright & Co 4" Slip
No.

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Rippee

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Waverfield*

By whom *Capt. Rippee*; term *20* mon.

Remarks:

(2224)

A. J. Anderson

Capt. Rippee

1009
✓ *Rippee, Silas*
Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79441	26
2	75-79527	27
3	75-79613	28
4	75-79701	29
5	75-79789	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	32875468	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B (C.B.) 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. N. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

79

16 Cav. Mo.

Lilas Rippe

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$67.87

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2.90

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$30.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Private horse equip-
ments from July
1864 to Sept 22, 1864
due U. S. one cent per

Book mark: 9292 B (E B) 74

Inserted by J. B. Bond

C. R. Harper

MAR. 31

7579789

1891

Apr 10 Cap Bot 40 cts
Waist Belt 25 Cents
Cap Bot Belt 69 Cents
Waist Belt plate 10 cents
Cap Bot plate 10 cents
Cap Bot belt plate 10 cents
Bum sling 16 cents

79 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Ruppel

Co., Co. F, 16th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Detach service at
Springfield Mo.
Since April 20/65

Book mark: _____

(358)

S A Harper
Coyd.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Willis R. R. R.

Dr., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to 28th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(256)

W. A. Harper

Copyright.

16 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Silas T. Rippe
Priv., Co. 52, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-1864 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

2 Reg't from
March 1864 to Aug
7, 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. 52, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(858)

E. A. Kayser
Copyright.

12 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marion Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented to Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Book mark: Original from 1863

(356d)

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

MAR. 31

7579441

1891

John M. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

R | *16* Cav. Mo.

Silas Rippee

Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg*

By whom *Capt. Blump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

(2834)

Copy 100

1010

Rippee, Eli

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Rippee, Eli	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ *Ritter, Wiley* 1011
Co *P*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

175-77056	26
175-77775	27
175-77868	28
175-77965	29
175-78059	30
175-78155	31
9292-B-74	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9292-B (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: .9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Wiley, R. L.
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield, Mo., June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *51.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *60* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Heu. 1st Co. 1st Reg. B. Co.
+ Plate 109 and 1st Reg. B. Co.
+ Plate 109 and 1st Reg. B. Co. + Plate
37 one cap. Pauch. 45.*

Book mark **9292-B(EA)7K*

Inserted by J. B. Powell Esq.

Wm. C. Lee

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ritter

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Ritter
Col.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1805.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Ritter

Priv.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley P. H.
P., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 163 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wiley P. H.

G

16 Cav. Mo.

Wiley Ritter

Appears with rank of Cri. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(6th En. M.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo.; Aug. 22, 1864.

Where born Douglas, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13th, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mo.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug. 22, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Burns Douglas Co. 4th Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(179)

Apprnt.

1012

+ *Robards, Marshal M.*

Co *S*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79084	26
2	75-79171	27
3	75-79202	28
4	75-79299	29
5	9292-B-7K	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (E.B.) 7K

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Marshall (Mr. J. L. L.)
Sgt., Co. 18, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1864.

Last paid to July 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Cavalry Regt. 102

Waist Belt & Gaiter 100

Shoes 25 cts. Retained one

member & account \$ 800

Book mark 9292 B. (E. B.) 74

Presented by J. S. Bond. Ex

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall M. Thobate
Sergeant, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

C. W. O. roll next in file

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall M. Roberts

Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 160 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Marshall M. Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove, Mo., Aug. 14, 1864.

Where born Gene, Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years.

Eyes Black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Robert M. Roberts, Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Signed M. Roberts for 2 months from Nov. 1863
This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

✓ 1013 or. Francis J.
Robberson, Francis J.

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579087	25
2	7574172	27
3	7679212	28
4	7579307	29
5	9292-17-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis S. Roberson
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9292-13 (E.D.) 7K

* Presented by J. B. Donald, etc.

Muskey

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Roberson
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21, 1863 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Co. M.O. roll next on file

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Robberson

Pos., Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

(R)

16 Cav. Mo.

Francis Robinson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia,*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born Fran. Missouri

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov., 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Robinson F. Fran. Co. Militia

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orig. M. R. for 900 miles from Nov. 1863
Book mark:

1814
✓ Roberson, William M.

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 3 7 9 0 8 5	25
2	7 5 7 9 1 7 13	27
3	7 5 7 9 2 0 4	28
4	4 5 7 9 3 0 2	29
5	9 2 9 2 13 7 4	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

William M. Robertson
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.
Last paid to Aug. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 84 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sgt cap. Buck. 0066
Genl sling 25 Cts. Retained
one Dec 1865 & account \$ 800

Book mark: 9292-B (E.B.) 7K

Presented by J.B. Doud Etn

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Roberson

Serg't, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. M. O. roll next in file

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

A. V., Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(266)

Murphy

Suppl.

Q

16 Cav. Mo.

William McRobberson.
Q. V., Co. C, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fairbairn Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Kane Missouri.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fairbairn Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Adam's H. Gunsmith Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.
Engr. M. H. for 20 months from Nov. 1/63.
Book mark:

(3564)

Murphy

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰¹⁵ Roberts, Eli H.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2-7 7 0 4 4	26
2	7 5-7 8 2 4 6	27
3	7 5-7 8 3 7 6	28
4	7 5-7 8 4 5 7	29
5	7 5-7 8 5 8 7	30
6	7 292-13-7 1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292.13. (E.A.) 7 K.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Roberts
Co. 10, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 9, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For duty horse and
horse equipments assigned
to him for June 20th
to Nov. 1, 1864

Book mark: 2029
x9292-B-(E.B.) 7K
Philip
(over)

MAR. 31

7578537

1891

x Inserted by J. B. Bond & Co.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. R. Roll

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. Roll
Capt.

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ali M. Roberts

B., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Jan. 1st. Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. M. Roberts
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1865 to June 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Roberts

Appears with rank of 2nd Lieut. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864.

Where born Jackson, Penn.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864

Where enlisted Stark, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 22, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid, \$100; due \$100

Where credited Co. C, 16th Mo. Cav.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(389)

Erigan

Appd.

10/6
Roberts, John

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79486	26
2	75-79174	27
3	75-79268	28
4	75-79362	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Co. ^E 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 4*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 60* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See each pouch. 6000.*

Book mark:

9292-B. (E.B) 74

inserted by J. B. Bond, Ex

(361)

Murphy

Copyist.

R | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Roberts

Co. E, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

C. M. O. roll next in file

Book mark:

Murphy

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Robert

W, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 1863 to Aug 31 1864*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* 100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Murphy

R

16 Cav. Mo.

John Roberts

Art, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Polk Missouri

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Henry Polk & Son Mo

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Dec. 1/63

Book mark:

(2562)

Murphy

Copyist.

1017

Roberts, Marshall M.

Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1018

Roberts, Peter H.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578216	26
2	7578244	27
3	7578374	28
4	7578455	29
5	7578535	30
6	9197-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B (E.B.) 7K

✓ See also:

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Patent W. Roll to

P.S., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$41.80

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments and for
risk of horse from June 1, 1864
to Dec. 1, 1864.

Storage on horse \$100

Book mark: 9292-B (EX) (100)

Inserted by H. B. D. Ex

L. J. H. H.

MAR. 31

7578535

☆ 1681 ☆

Received of Mr. J. P. M.
as per L. P. No. 30. \$100.00
C. H. P. Co. Ltd. Springfield
Mo. April 12 1894

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Roberts

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 25. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Working Train to
Rolla Mo. Service April
25th 1865*

Book mark:

R. H. Roberts

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

Peter H. Roberts

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1867.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged since
Feb. 12, 1868

Book mark:

R. P. Hoff

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Taylor

Co, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 15th to Aug. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R. H. Taylor
Capt.

9.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Roberts

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Wisconsin*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Good, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 years* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Only four left*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
* Org. in. on for 20 years from Dec. 1, 64

Book mark:

R. W. Roberts

MAR. 31

7578216

1891

Christian's Book of Gen.
H. W. H. Gen.

Roberts Peter W.

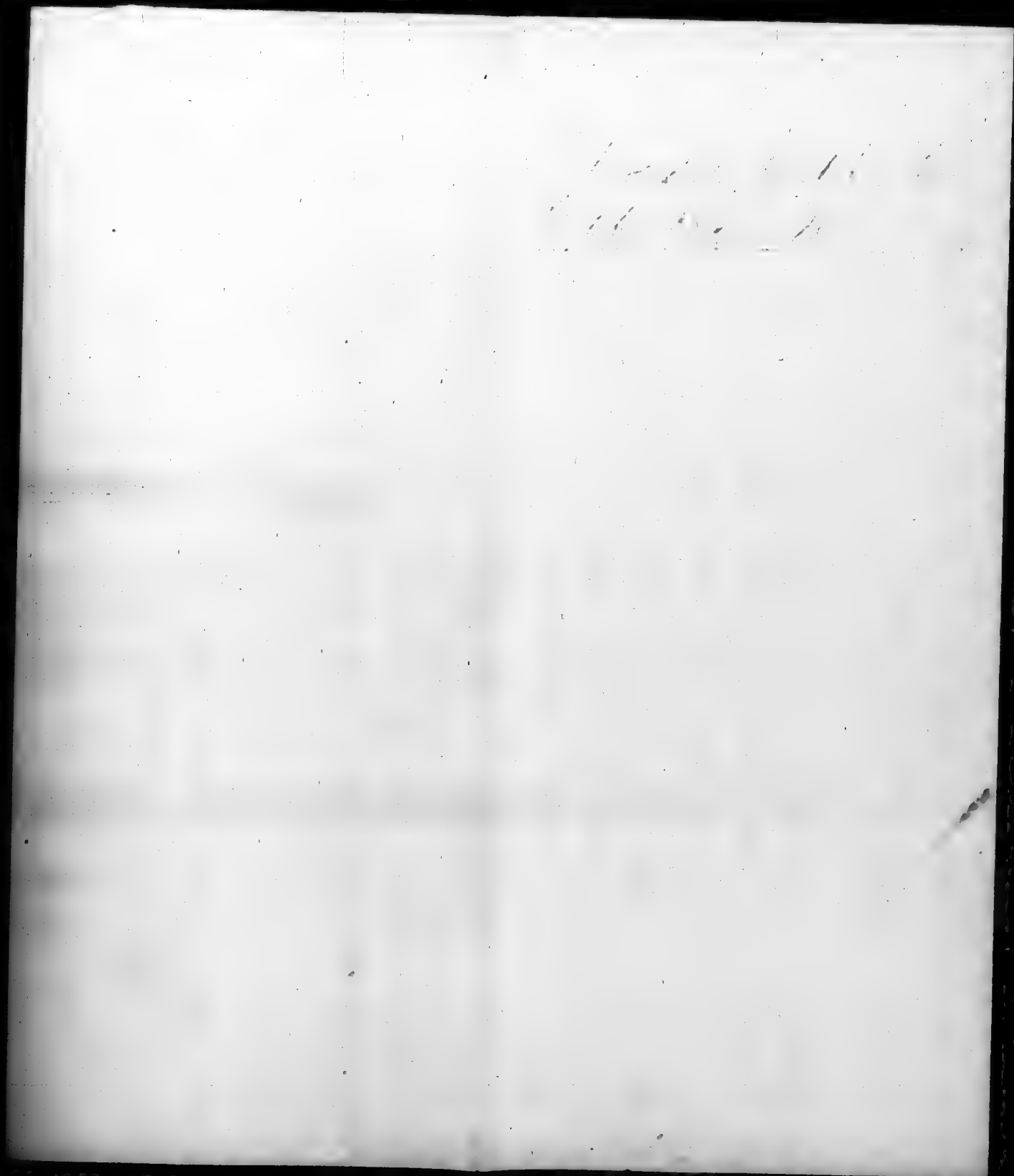
Co. C 16 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Charge and Specification preferred against, Mr. W. Roberts
Private Company 'C' 16th Regt Mo Cav.

Charge 1st) Disobedience of Order.

Specification 1st) That Private Mr. W. Roberts
Company 'C' 16th Regt Mo Cav having been
ordered By his superior Officer Capt Jackson Ball
Cozy 'C' 16th Regt Mo Cav, To go on a scout. The said
Capt Ball Being in the Execution of his Office) did wilfully
Refuse to obey said Order and did reply in words that he had
said he would not go and he did not seem to tell a lie
This at Ozone Mo on or about the 24th day of
March 1865.

{Signed}

Capt Jackson Ball
Officer preferring
Charge

Witnesses

Private. William J. Kellner Company 'C' 16th Regt Mo Cav.
" Calvin. Hedgepeth " " " " " "

Springfield Mo. March 27th 1865.

S. W. Mo. Dist. of
Lutcke G. Col. J. D.
Proc. Mar.

SO No 69 #2

P. 185. CR 1114 21/1059

Private Peter H. Fichte Co. 6th 11th
The Car. Will be confined in the
Mts. Prison until further orders
be made. "Disobedience of Orders."

File

Q. O. No. 4. April 10th 1865.

...Act. Dir. S. W. M.
Office Dir. Marshal
Springfield Mo March 27th 1868.

Special Order
No. 69

II The following named
enlisted men will be confined in the
Military Prison until further orders; charged
with Disobedience of orders.
Private Peter M. Roberts Co "C" 16th Mo. Inf.

By order of Brig Genl J. R. Hancock

J. Bratchi
Lt. Col. Ad. Dir. War

J. M. Guil.

✓ ¹⁰¹⁹ *Roberts, William H.*

Co *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579089	26
2	7579176	27
3	7579271	28
4	7579364	29
5	9292-13-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-13 (E.B.) 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

(R)

16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Robert
Det., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent cap Punch 6000.

Book mark: 9292-B (E.B.) 74

Inserted by H. B. Bond, Eng.

Murphy

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Roberts

Q. V.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1119 31 1864 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. M. S. roll next in file

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Roberts

Pr, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/1863 to Aug 3/1864.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Murphy

Copyright.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

William H Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Marion, Arkansas

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jackson Tp. Boone Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Sign Order for 20 months from Dec 1/63
Book mark:

(256)

Murphy

Copyist.

1020

✓ Robertson, Daniel W.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 8 6 2 8	26
2	7 5 7 8 6 6 0	27
3	7 5 7 8 7 4 9	28
4	7 5 7 8 8 4 2	29
5	7 5 7 8 9 3 4	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Robertson
3rd Sgt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since Settlement 17* 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 8* 63 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of private*

horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64

Promoted to 3rd Sgt. Nov 1/63, due US for

Ball screen 34, Springfield 30, Wifery 30.

One fiscal complete retained 18

Book mark: *9292-B (C.A.) 74*
inserted by J. M. Brown, Ex

No combs

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Robertson
2^d Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Holcomb

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Robertson
3rd Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel L. Robertson
3rd Sgt. Co. D. Prov. 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb

16 Cav. Mo.

Daniel W. Robertson

Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Henry Grove

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ozark Lf. Webster Co. + 2d. Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63
Book mark:

Robinson, S. H.

Rgt. Co. D

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

D. W. Robinson

Sergt. Company *"D"*

6th Regiment of *Prov. E. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Bonville, Mo.*

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. ^{*} D. W. Robinson
 Rank, *Serjt.* , Company, *"D"* , Regiment, *6th*
 Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Prov. E. Mo. Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Boonville, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded.*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 201.
^{*} Daniel W. Robinson, Serjt. - See List of killed & wounded of the 3rd Brig. Cav. Div.,
 in actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's command, during
 the late campaign in Mo.; enclosed in a Report dated Jan-1865, at St.
 Mo. and signed by Surgeon H. V. Layton, Surgeon in Chief, Cav. Div.
 Page 11 - Filed in Surgeon Genl's office - H.K.S.

June 13/76
Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-30-76

Beaver

Ad. 30 March 1865

April 4th 1865

J. C. Bingham

2^d Lieut. Co. D. 1st Mo. Cav.

Found in charge of Binge.

Robertson two prisoners

20-16 Mo. Cav.

Captured by Capt. Exler

of an independent company

1. 1. 1.

Recd April 4th 1865

Head Quarters Marshfield Mass.
April 4th 1865

Colonel

I send you in charge of
Sergeant Robinson Co Ist Me^{ch} Cal^{if}
two men as prisoners; captured
in Wilder county Mass on the
first instant; by Captain Lylin
of an Independent company and
turned over to me yesterday. They
were taken where at the same time
and place of those eight turned
over to you yesterday; one of them
was wounded and they were kept
to wait on him; he has since
died

Yours

Very respectfully
H. J. Benjamin 2^d Lieut
Co Ist Me^{ch} Cal^{if}
Candy Company

Robertson, Green L.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578630	26
2	7578721	27
3	7578811	28
4	7578905	29
5	7578997	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B-(C.D.) 74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Green R. Robertson

Pat., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 54

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse & equip-
ments from July 1/65 to Sep 24/65, due U. S. for 1
Cartridge box belt & plate 79¢, must belt & plate 30¢
1 cap box 40¢, 1 pistol Complete retained \$ 8.

Book mark 9292-13 (E. B.) 7x

Inspected by J. B. Bond. E. B.
Hale

16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Robertson
1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb
Captain

16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Robertson

Robert, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Robertson*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

App'd

P! 16 Cav. Mo.

Green & Robertson
Port, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Slemons

P 16 Cav. Mo.

Green B Robertson

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Wright Mo

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gave J. F. Webster Co. 42 dist. Mo

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

J. F. Webster

1022

Robertson, James M.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-78629	26
2	75-78720	27
3	75-78810	28
4	75-78404	29
5	75-78996	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	82875277	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

See also ~

H Cav.

Mo.

Co. *2*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Massani*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Marshall Co*

By whom *Capt Butts*; term *22* mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Robertson
Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 82
Given Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 80
to raised

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for most of private's
equipments from July 1/64 to Sept 24, 64.
Due U.S. for Cartridge box plate 10¢. Car-
tridge box belt of plate 79¢. Waist belt of plate 35¢. 1
Apr 24 1865 gun sling 16¢. Pistol complete retained \$ 5.

Book mark: 9292-B(E.A) 74

Inserted by J.B. Driscoll, Tex

Halcone

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Roberts
Cpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached at marsh
field no.

Book mark:

Holcomb
Approved

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Robertson
Robert, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 2

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Robert

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Robertson

Co. E., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 to Dec 31, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1866

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Halcomb

16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Robertson
Prk Co^d, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 4, 1864

Where born Green Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 1, 1864

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 20

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Ozark Lf Webster Co 4' dis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co^d, 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organ M. In for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

7023

✓ Robinson, James C.

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-5-8143	26
2	7-5-8152	27
3	7-5-81603	28
4	9292-13-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

3

16 Cav. Mo.

James B. Robinson
 Pri., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 17~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 99 ²⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁴⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left page for 1 Cap. Buck*
45 cts. Gun sling 21 cts
1 Buck 7 cts

Book mark: 929273 (213) 74

Reverell

16

16 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Robinson
Cri, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Robinson
Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep 7, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Missouri*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Months.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, C. & J. C. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
of 20 men for 20 months from Feb 85.

Book mark:

1024

+ Robinson, James H.

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577026	26
2	7579532	27
3	7579618	28
4	7579706	29
5	7579793	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13-(63) 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1871.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H Robinson

Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Govt*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *By order of*
Private horse equipments
issued from Dec 14
1864 to Sept 20/64

Book mark: *9292-B (E.D.) 74*
Inserted by J. S. Bond, etc

W. A. Harper

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Priv

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Harper

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Clinton

Enr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16th to Oct 28, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(255)

W A Harper
Copyright

72 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Brown
Qu-, Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dec-163 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5-0 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

S. A. Kasper

Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Johnson

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(69 En. Co.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 18th, 1862

Where born *Stone Co., Tenn.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 14th*, 1862

Where enlisted *Marshallfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mo.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 18th*, 1862

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Union Enthusiasm,*

Muster Co., 16th St., Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

Robinson, Samuel

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579888	26
2	7579987	27
3	7580087	28
4	7580185	29
5	7580280	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-13-(E.B.) 74*

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark : 9292 B. 1-74.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 10th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Priv

, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* \$ *41* 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*
and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865.

Book mark: *9292-B (E.B.) 74*
x inserted by J.B. Dred, Capt

Bowman

(361)

Original

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Serv. at Harbottle Mo.
since Feb 25. 1864.

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Pot, Co. ^{Prov^d} G, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse 41 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Pot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Marion Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartsville.

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Wage To Laclede Co. 4 d. 70

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organ. Muster-in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.
Book mark:

Bowman

(250d)

Copyist.

1026

Robison, James H.

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Robison, James H.	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

1027

*Robnett, Moses*Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579443	26
2	7579551	27
3	7579617	28
4	7579705	29
5	7579813	30
6	7292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B-(E.B.)74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Roberts

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$22.84 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for hire

of Private horse equipments =

months from July 1

1864 to Sept 25/64

less cash March 12,

9292-B. (B.D.) 74

presented by J. B. Bond, Ex. Comm

L. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579813

1891

565 at his residence
in Webster Co Mo.
by reason of Fever

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Moses Robert

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged March*
12, 1865

Book mark:

G. A. Barker

12

16 Cav. Mo.

Muster Roll

Giv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16th to Oct 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present in
in the 16th Co. F.
since Jan 23 65

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

K

16 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Roberts
Qui-, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Harper

72

16 Cav.

Mo.

Moses - Roberts

Fair, Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Hunt - Co. F

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan - 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marshallfield

For what period enlisted 20 mos - years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Minn Town (Am)

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
 Discharged in Jan 20 mos from Am 1863

Book mark:

L A Harper

(227)

Copied.

MAR. 31

7579445

#1891*

Webster & Co.
Mo.

Robnett, Moses

P. Co. 6, 16 Reg Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Moses Robnett 39

Port Co. 5th Mo. Camp.

~ ~ ~

Wich. Mo. 12th 1865

Wich. Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Rpt to
L. O. June 23/62
149 *

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 5th, 186th.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Moses Robnett was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1863, at Marshfield Mo
in Company F, 6th Regiment of E.M.M.
Volunteers, to serve Twenty month years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 9th
day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo
in Company F, 6th Regiment of E.M.M.
Volunteers, to serve Twenty month years, or during the war. On the
Out Muster Roll of Company F, of the 16th Mo Cavalry for the
month of dated July 1st, 1865, he is reported
"died of disease Mich 12th 1865 at his
home in Webster Co Mo" of fever &c

The 6th E.M.M. was reorganized as the
16th Mo Cav Nov 28th 1864.

F.H.S.
J.W.K.

Am. Pick

A. A. General

1028

✓ Robnett, Nathaniel M.

Co *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 9 4 4 4	26
2	7 5 7 9 5 3 0	27
3	7 5 7 9 6 1 6	28
4	7 5 7 9 7 0 4	29
5	7 5 7 9 7 9 2	30
6	9 2 9 2 B 7 4	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B-(E.B) 74

✓ See also

72 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel M. Bennett
Priv., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *3*^{*10*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
private horse equip-
ments from July
1864 to Sept 25 64

Book mark: *9292-B. (G.B.) 74*

Invented by J. B. Doud. En
E. A. Harper
(361)

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Roberts

Eni-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Webster's Co.
Mo since April 20
1865-

Book mark:

L. A. Harper
Copied

79

16 Cav.

Mo.

Clatford McInnes

Sgt.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 28, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present - sick
in Webster Co. Mo.
since Jan 20 - 65 -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Harper

79

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Bennett
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31st Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Harper

Copyright.

72

16 Cav. Mo.

Chatham M. Roberts

Lin., Co. F., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Wright-Leo Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshallfield

For what period enlisted 2 years - years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fairly good

This organization subsequently became Co. F., 16 Missouri Cav.
Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864

Book mark:

(3564)

C. A. Harper

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7579444

1891

Wheatley Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

1029

✓ *Rodgers John*Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578631	26
2	7578722	27
3	7578812	28
4	7578906	29
5	7578998	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Capt. Rodgers

Prk, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & rent of private horse & equip
ment from July 1/64 to Sep. 24/64. Due
U.S. for 1 cap box 40¢, 1 pistol complete
retained \$5.00.

Book mark: 9292-B. (E.D.) 74

Inserted by J.B. Bond, Efr

Holecomb

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Rogers
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached at March-
field Mo.*

Book mark:

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Roden
Pr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Lamb

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Rodgers
Priv. Co. A, *Parol.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb

16 Cav. Mo.

John Rodgers

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4 1864

Where born Ray Tenn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hart's Light Co 4 Dist Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 16 Missouri Cav.

+Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

✓ *Rogers, Joseph S.* 1030
Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579088	26
2	7579175	27
3	7579269	28
4	7579363	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (C.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Rogers
Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled: Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9292-B-(E.B.) 7K
entered by J.B. Bond, Ex

Murphy

(361)

Copyright

12

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Rogers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1117, 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent 1161007

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service.

Co. M. O. roll next on file

Book mark:

Murphy

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Quinn

R, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1863 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph L Rogers

Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pais Grove Mo, Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Green Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Pais Grove Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 months years.

Eyes Black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Pais Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Merna Jn. Co. E, 4th Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Sign M. in for 20 months from Dec 1/64

Book mark :

Murphy

(3362)

Copyist.

1031

Rogers, Samuel

Co *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-81694	26
2	75-81793	27
3	75-81894	28
4	75-81993	29
5	75-82090	30
6	75-82182	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-B-(E.B.)74*

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Plt

, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4. 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 04 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Gun
Sling 16c, 1 C pouch 40c, 1
H. Sack 45c

Book mark:

*9292 B (C.B.) 74

Entered by J.B. Smith, Esq.

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Ant

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

(2-8)

Copied

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Pat Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Pat

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Pvt, Co. *L*, *Prov.*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11/44 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(356)

W.H. Pogan

Copyright.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., Aug 20, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 mos. years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Harkins Lockide Co. & Milby.
Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 mos. from Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

1032

✓ Roland, George H.

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577298	26
2	7577367	27
3	7577447	28
4	7577520	29
5	7577613	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Roland
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Died in Hospital
at Lebanon Mo. on the
16. day of Feb, 1865,
with Pneumonia fever

Book mark: 9293-13(E.B.) 7K
Inserted by J.B. Doud. Ex

W. Weaver

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rowland
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died on the 16.
day of February
1865 with pneumonia

Book mark:

W. Rowland

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W Roland
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died on the
16. day of February
1865 Pneumonia
fever.

Book mark:.....

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Roland
*Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100 100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Weaver

R

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Roland
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Morgan Indiana

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Yellville Ark

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Belk To Dade Co. 40 Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 16 Missouri Cav.
•Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1-1863
Book mark:

Weaver

Brland, George H.

P. Co. A., 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

89411 FINAL STATEMENT
OF

Sgt George H. Bolander
16th Reg't of Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.
Disch. Feby 16 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran*, or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Adams, a Private of
Captain Hayward Company (1) of the 10th Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wareham, State
of Massachusetts, aged 28 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of March, 1864, at Wareham,
by Robert M. Taylor, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 7th day of August, 1864, at
Wareham, by Capt. H. Adams; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge at Lebanon Mass

The said George H. Adams was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Patrick, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty one and 3/100 dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1864; when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
150 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lebanon Mass, this 10th day
of February, 1865.

Robert M. Taylor

Capt. H. Adams

10323

✓ *Coper, John C.*
Co *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-80840	26
2	75-80882	27
3	75-80983	28
4	75-81083	29
5	75-81180	30
6	75-81276	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B (E.D.) 74*

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Roper
Sgt., Co. J, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to
3^d Sgt. May 20/64

Book mark: 9292 B(E.B) 74

Puller

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Kaper
Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. serv. at
Buffalo Mo. since
Apr. 1/65

Book mark:

R 16 Cav. Mo.

John C Roper
1st Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 26, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Sullivan
Coppied.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Roper
Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached at Branch
Creek Station to escort
stage

Book mark: _____

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C Roper
5 Regt Co. I, ^{Mo.} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Corp. 2/3
as 5th. Regt 92 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Fuller
Copyright.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C Roper

Co. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Morrow Ky

Age 39 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov, 1863.

Where enlisted Suffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Benton Co. Dallas Co. Mo 4 Dist Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Org. min for 20 mos from Nov. 1 - 63
Book mark

1034
✓ Roper, John Henry
Co *J*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579883	26
2	7579983	27
3	7580082	28
4	7580180	29
5	7580275	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-13-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry Roper

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 100
since settlement 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$ 8.00 for one
Remington Revolver & accoutre-
ments retained. Pay due for
use of horse and equipments
from Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865.

Book mark: 9292-B.(E.D.) 74
presented by J. B. Dowd, Ex

Bowman

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Roper

Pvt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Ser. at Hartsville Mo.

S. Co. No. 79. Dated Hdqrs. Post Lebanon

Mo. Apr. 13/65.

Book mark:

Brown

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H Roper

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Det Service at Springfield*
Mo. since Feb 25/65

Book mark:

Bowman

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Roper

Pot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 184 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Roper

Pot., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Dallas Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartville

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Union Sp. L. chd. Co. 4 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Org. m. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

1035

✓ *Ross, James*

Co *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-81431	25
2	75-81518	27
3	75-81601	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Rof

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo, July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~must~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. Retained
1 Revolver \$ 8.00

Book mark: 929273 (E/B) '74

Russell

(361)

Copyright.

79

16 Cav.

Mo.

James R. R.

Pr., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

99 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Russ
Pri., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep 7, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion Sandy; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sep 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Phelps Co. 2d Div Mo

Company to which assigned 4

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
8 days more for 20 months from April, 1865

Book mark: _____

1036

*Ross, William H.*Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579619	26
2	7579707	27
3	7579788	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5	36676586	30
6	32875466	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-B (E.B.) 74*

✓ See also

Re 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Ross

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Peck Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 186 .

Where Warrenfield

By whom Capt. Blump; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

(3829)

A. J. Anderson

Copy sent.

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

72

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Ross
 Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$27.64

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$25.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
 of Private horse equip-
 ments from Aug 22
 1864 to Sept 20, 1864
 (Page 19.)

Book mark: 9292-B (E.B.) 74

x inserted by J. B. Bond, Esq.

C. A. Harper

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Ross
Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co F C
Prov E. M. M. Cav.)
Aug 5/64 Marsh-
field Mo Enlisted.

Book mark:

R 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Fess

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Aug. 23/64
at Marshfield, and
Mustered in Aug. 28/64,
at Springfield, Mo. for
20 mos.)

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Barker

Copyist.

16 Cav. Mo.

William B. Post -

En - , Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

E. A. Harper

Copyright.

Ross Wm H

_____, Co. 16 Reg't Me Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sys Ref 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. & P.*

Claim No. *W. 1028442*

Wm. J. Ross,
(Name.)

Co. F., 16. Reg't Me. Cav.

*Had two men of same name
serve in Co. ?*

To _____ Div. _____, 191

For _____

1 Out one found in Regt.

Statement furnished *Dec. 7, 1914*

1837
Routh, Alexander

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 7 3 0 0	26
2	7 5 7 7 3 6 8	27
3	7 5 7 7 4 4 8	28
4	7 5 7 7 5 2 1	29
5	7 5 7 7 5 4 4	30
6	9292 - B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E13) 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 0292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Routh

Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19 80

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due U.S. for ordnance

lost 1 Enfield rifle \$17.67

1 Cartridge Box 1.00 1 Belt 1.65

1 Belt plate 1.00 1 Cartridge

Box plate 1.00 (over)

Book mark: 9292-B-(6B) 74

Mounted by McDonald & Co

Weaver

MAR. 31

7577594

1891

Retained one pistol.
Complete, \$8.00.

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Routh
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

J Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Charged with 1*
Enfield rifle, 1
belh, 1 Can Box
1 Belh plate x

x *Tom from Roll*

Book mark:

Weaver

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Keith

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 Enfield rifle
1 Cartridge Box, 1 Belt
1 Belt plate, 1 Car-
tridge Box plate
\$19.16

Book mark:

Weaver

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Routh

Priv., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/57 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....135.00

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Weaver

16 Cav. Mo.

Alexander South
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Tp. Polk Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. M. in for 20 months from Nov 1, 1863

Book mark:

Waver

1038

Rowlett, Thomas J.

Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-8 2 2 7 4	26
2	7 5-8 2 3 7 0	27
3	7 5-8 2 4 7 3	28
4	7 5-8 2 5 7 2	29
5	7 5-8 2 6 6 8	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-B. (E.B.) 74*

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

K

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Rowlett

Co. 2nd, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

July 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*86*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^{*Retained*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained 1. Pistol 50⁰⁰*

Book mark:

9292 B. (E.D.) 74
**Inserted by J. B. Bond, Ex*
Jacobson

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rowlett
Det., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rowlett

Rt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Rowlett
Sub. Co. M, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

16 Cav. Mo.

PL, Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864

Where born Daumange Cal B

Age 17 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Wardlaw Mo

For what period enlisted 20 Months years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in....., 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Taylor T. Green, B. 4. Dist. No.*

Company to which assigned MO

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
 0091740 for 20 months from Nov 1/63
 Book mark:

Book mark:

Laakson

1039

Rubey, Charles W.
Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-81624	25
2	75-77001	26
3	75-81721	27
4	75-81820	28
5	75-81921	29
6	75-82018	30
7	75-82112	31
8	75-77176	32
9	9292-B-74	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9292-B-74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R 11 Co Cav | Mo.

Charles W. Ruby
Capt., Co L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo July 30th, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 30th, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAP 31

7577176

1861

of term of service -
mustered out to take
effect July ~~21~~¹st / 1865.

This officer is not
indebted to the United
States Govt on any ac-
count whatever, as
sworn before me.

as it appears on Roll

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Charles W Rubey
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate rolls

Book mark: 9292 - B - 74

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Rubey

Capt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det. Service as
Asst. Inspt. Dist. S.W. Mo.
S.O. 71 Hd. Qr. Dist S.W.
Mo Sept 5-1864

Book mark:

Bogan

(28)

Copied

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Rubey
Capt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det. S. acct in=
specter Dist S.W. Mo.
S.O. 71 Sept. 5-1864

Book mark :

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. Rubey
Capt.

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Asst. Dist Inspc S.W.
Mo. S.O. No. 11 Hd Qr. Dist.
S.W. Mo. Sept. 5/64

Book mark:

Bogan

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles N. Rubey
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14/64 to Aug. 31/64

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
scouting.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

R. | H. | Mo.
C. W. + R. |
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 20 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Qualified to: Captain R. La-
cote Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry
in a Capt Co. 2nd 16th Mo. Cav. Reg't.
(Formerly Co. 2nd 6th Mo. Cav. Reg't)
(over)

Book mark :

C. D. Taylor

MAR. 31

7577001

1891

virtue of a Commission from
his excellency William L. Hall
Gov. Mo. dated at St. Louis Mo.
Dec. 3^d, 1864 & rank from Aug.
2^d 1864 Having at that time 911
men to fill original vacancy
caused by the organization of
L. Col. Geo. E. M. M. Master in
takes effect Aug. 2^d, 1864. Hav-
ing complied with Sec. 4 Par.
of A. C. No. 48 War Dept. Orders
1863.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Rubey
Capt, Co L, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Where born Cooper Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. ~~year~~

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lebanon Tp. Laclede co. 4 mils.
Det. Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 16 Missouri Cav.
sent in for 20 mos. from Aug. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Bogan

1840

Ruby, Charles W.

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Ruby, Charles W.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1041

+ *Rupard, Benjamin F.*Co *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-80846	26
2	75-80954	27
3	75-81054	28
4	75-81152	29
5	75-81245	30
6	75-81340	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8	32875733	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B. (E.B.) 74

See also

R | *16* Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Rupert
Co. *I*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mary Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Rupert

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Retained Pistol &

Arms etc. \$ 8.00

Book mark: 9292 B (EB) 74

Fuller

(361)

Copied.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. Rupert

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin P. Kupa
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Coppied.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Rupert
to, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21 to Dec. 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Fuller

Copyright.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Reed
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct. 3/63 to Aug. 31, 1864.*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

K 16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin H. Shepard

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Murray Conn.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec'd in Sp. Dallas Co. Mo. 11/1/64*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Prpn. man for 20 mos from Nov. 1 64

Book mark:

1042

Rupherd, Benjamin J.
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Rupherd, Benjamin J.

Book Mark:

See also

1043

✓ *Cush, James L.*Co *400*, **16** Missouri Cav.*Major* | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576999	26
2	7577000	27
3	7577203	28
4	7577216	29
5	7577242	30
6	7577229	31
7	7577175	32
8	9292-B-74	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *9292-B-74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R 116 Cav 1 Mo.

James C. Rush
Maj., Co. 116 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service of (over)

Book mark: 9292-B-74

Weaver

MAP 31

7577175

"18 17"

Regiment. Muster out to
take effect July 1, 1865.

I certify that James L.
Rush Major 16. Cav.
Tro. vol. 2. has made
affidavit to the fact
that he has made every
return of property for
which he has been ac-
countable and that he
is in no way whatever
indebted to the United
States for public
money or property.

Chas. C. Vaggle

2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

A | 16 Car. | Mo.

Das. L. Rush

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

W.O. null next on file

Book mark:.....

Grogan

C 116 Car. 1 Mo.

James L. Quinn

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Feb. 28. 1865. 60 days
in the Mo. Jan 28. 1865.
Pay due as adjt for 60
days. 1865.

Book mark:

J. Morgan

R | 16 Cav | Mo.

James F. Rust

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
S.O. No 28 Hd. Qrs. Sept.
of the Mo. Jan 28, 1865
Pay due as Adj. for the
months of Nov. & Dec 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

R 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

James L. Gresh

Rank Major, 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Oct. 31 '63 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed Dec. 5th, 1863.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 16th to date
from Jan'y 1st, 1864

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Remarks:

* Subsequently became 12th Mo. Cav.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Grogan

R | *16 Cav.* | **Mo.**
James T. Ross

Major, Co., *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*
Age *32* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shannon, Mo., *Jan. 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 26*, 186*5*.

Where *Shannon, Mo.*

Period *20 mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Credited to O'gard, Sp.*

Webster Co. 4th Dist. Mo. - mustered in as Major 16th Mo. Cav. Vols (formerly 6th Pro. E. M. M.) 1864

Book mark: *(over)*

O. P. Taylor

MAR. 31

7577000

1891

Letter of a Commission from
His Excellency William P.
Hall, Gov. Mo. dated St. Louis,
Mo. December 3^d, 1864. To Rank
from January 1st 1864. Muster
in takes effect January 1st 1864.
to fill original vacancy caused
by the graduation of the 3^d Batt.
1st Cav. E. M. M. He also having
Complied with Sec. 4, Par. 8,
G.O. No. 48, War Dept. Service
1863.

x corrected by J. D. Dowl. E. M.

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Smith
Major, Co. C, Reg't Missouri C. E. M. M.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date April 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to: Cash of Webster Co. 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered in as Major E. M. M. by Gen. Taylor
* This organization subsequently became 16 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

MAR. 31

7576990

1891

Thirty War Dept. dated U.S.C.
Washington D.C. June 10th.
1864, and in Compliance
with S.C. No. 166. Para. 10
and 11, dated Head Quar-
ters Dept. of the War June
17th 1864. Muster in Take
Effect. January 15th 1864.

1044
Russell, John E.
Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-82272	26
2	75-82368	27
3	75-82471	28
4	75-82570	29
5	75-82667	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292-B-(E.A.) 74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Russell

QAL, Co M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 22⁸¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

9292-B.(E.B.) 74
rechecked by J. J. Bond, Ex
(Jacobson)

70 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Russell

Prk, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Jacobson

K

16 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Russell

Ork, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 (Feb.)*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

K | 16 Cav. Mo.

John E. Russell
Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

K

16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Russell
0
Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Green Mo*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Walden Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Taylor's Co. 6 Reg't Mo*

Company to which assigned *Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

0 org'd in Mo for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

1045

✓ Russell, William F.

Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-82273	25
2	75-82369	26
3	75-82472	27
4	75-82571	28
5	75-82690	29
6	9292-B-74	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *9292-B (E.B.) 74*

✓ See also .

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Russell
Private, Co. *M* 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *July 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*44*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
Oct. 11/64 Booneville Mo.

Book mark **9292-B.(E.B.) 7K*

**Entered by J.B. Doud, En*
Jacobson

B | 16 Cav. Mo.

William J Russell

Co. M, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed at Booneville*
Mo Oct 11th 64.

Book mark:

Carroll

X | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Russell
Oct, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
Oct 11th 1864

Book mark:

En cobson

K | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William F Russell
Cork, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co *MD* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

R

16 Cav. Mo.

William F Russell

Det., Capt. Taylor's Co., 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864

Where born

Green Ohio

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

July 1, 1864

Where enlisted

Warren Mo

For what period enlisted

20 Months

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

height

5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Where credited

Taylor Co. Green B. & Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned

No

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Org. Mo. for 20 months from 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

Russell, William F.

P, Co. M., 15 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R22
William F Russell.

Private

Co M 16th Me Cav

Killed

October 11th 1864

•
COMPAED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William F. Russell was enrolled on the 1st
day of July, 1864, at Warden Mo
in Company M, 6th Regiment of E M M
Volunteers, to serve 20 months years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 7th
day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of E M M
Volunteers, to serve 20 months ^{from Nov 1st 1863} years, or during the war. On the
muster^{ed} Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 1st, 1865, he is reported
"Killed in Action October 11th 1864 at
Bonnville Mo"

The 6th Reg E M M became the 11th Mo Cavalry
by reorganization Nov 28 1864

Sgt. M
J. M. K.

Comd. Genl

Adj. Genl

7022

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. F. Russell

Private of Company *M*

6th Regiment of *Prov. E. Me. Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct. 19 to Nov. 15. 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm F. Russell*

Rank: *Private* Company: *No* Regiment: *6th*

Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Prov. to Mo. Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept of the
Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, page 200.*

REMARKS.

Frank Eno, A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 19 to Nov. 15 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Boonville, Mo.

Samuel Armstrong

Clerk.

9-29-'76

1046

Rutherford, John

Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-77679	26
2	75-77773	27
3	75-77867	28
4	75-77964	29
5	75-78058	30
6	75-78152	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(E.B.)74

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Hargard
 Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Specified, 1865, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *30*¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned for account*
S. O. O.

Book mark:

9292-B (E.D) 74
Inserted by J. S. Bond. E. K.
Wm. L. Cox

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Priv.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. Spec. Order No. 106

Book mark:

Wm. C. Scott

P 16 Cav. Mo.

John Rutherford
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1861, 186¹.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. S.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Ruthford
Priv.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on duty*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

R 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 15 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born Clark, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Adm'd for Cash by 4th Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Org. Min for service from Nov. 1863

Book mark:

1047

✓ *Rutherford, William*
 Co *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Farrier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577680	26
2	7577774	27
3	7577814	28
4	7577911	29
5	7578007	30
6	7578104	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *9292-13 (E.B.) 74*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

R

16 Cav. Mo.

William K. Sanford
Private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 12.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Return Rec. Rec. &

accounts 1.00

Book mark: 9292-B (E.B) 74

Inserted by J. J. Bond. Cox

Wm. S. Scar

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Rutherford
Lane, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Red Special Order No. 106

Book mark: _____

Wm. Scott

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Rutherford

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furloughed from
the 25th of Feb.

Book mark: _____

Wm. L. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Bullerford
Sawyer, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Sawyer

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Rutherford
Co. B, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, 63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Farrier*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Rutherford

P, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born

Ozark, Mo.

Age *45* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Yellville, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *action of Ozark Co. 45-172*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Org. mustered in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63

Book mark:

Wm. R. Rutherford

Rutherford

774

Co.

B,

16

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Office of the Sec. of the Treasury
Washington Feb 24 1865

Cambridge, Mass.

118 U. S. M.

Request of Wm. F. Farnham & Co
to be paid for the U. S. M. to be paid to
appear at an Office, to testify in a case
between Wm. F. Farnham & Co and
C. C. Farnham

Order issued. See
Telegram of Feb 24
to C. C. Farnham
L. B. page 339.

Recd Feb 24 1865

Office. Asst. Prob. Mar. Second Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield, Mo. Feb 27th 1865.

Capt I have the honor to request
that Mr Rutherford Leo B 1st Newly Mo Vol
stationed at Lebanon Mo be ordered to report
at this Office as soon as practicable
to give evidence in case now pending
between Capt R B Owen & Prot A L Gray.

I am Capt Very Respectfully
Yours Obt Servt
D Campbell
JRM

Capt M J Kittredge
Asst Genl Dist S W Mo

✓ 1048
Sallee, James H.
Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577617	25
2	7577002	27
3	7577702	28
4	7577794	29
5	7577891	30
6	7577986	31
7	7578082	32
8	7577178	33
9	9292-13-74	34
10	2108-78-1874	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 120.281.65-9292 (B) 74.
2108-78-1874
✓ See also

S. 16 Cav. Mo.

James N. Sallee
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2108 U.S. 1874

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 14, 1894.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *captain*
Co. B, 16 Regiment Mo. Cav. Vols.
to take effect from Dec. 4, 1863, to
fill an original vacancy.

A. G. M.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

I *16 Cav* *Mo.*

James H. Tallec
Capt, *Co B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo July 1st 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration (over)
x so appears on Roll

Book mark:

W Weaver

MAR 31

7577178

1891

of term of service?
Company must
out to take effect
July 1, 1865.

This Officer to re-
ceive no final pay-
ment until he sat-
isfies the Pay Dept. of
his non-indelible due to
the United States.

S | *16* *last* **Mo.**

James McAllece
Capt B, Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 2*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Capt since en*

listment

mustered out on

separate roll

Book mark : _____

Geo Lamm
compr

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Sallee
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Sax

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sallee

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Captain
from Dec. 4 '63.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Sallee

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sallee

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered in from
Dec the 4th 1863*

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

I | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Sallee
Capt., Co. B, ^{Prov.} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 16th to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

³
Valuation of horse \$ 225 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

A | *16* *Co.* | **Mo.**

James H. Sells

Capt., Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Missouri *Land*

Age *36* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sebanon Mo., *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where *Sebanon, Mo.*

Period *2* *years*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enlisted to Marion H. Clark, Co.*

2^d Dist Mo. Mustered in as captain

Co. B 16th Mo. Cav. Vol. 1st Term by Co. B

6th Dist (E. M. M.) by virtue of a Com-
(over)

Book mark: *(over)*

2108-28-1874

O. T. Taylor

MAR. 31

7577002

1891

mission from His Excellency
William P. Hall, Gen. M.
dated at St. Louis Mo. De-
cember 3^d 1864. to rank from
the 1st day of December to fill
vacancy caused by the Retire-
ment of Melvin Gardner 6th
Pro. Em. M. Muster in takes effect
Dec. 4th 1863. Having complied
with Sec 4. Par. 8. G.O. No. 48
War Dept. Service 1863.

Book mark: This muster is accepted
to date July 31, 1864, as the
Company was not of sufficient
strength to allow this muster
prior to that date. Bo-281.
65.

5 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Sallee
Capt, Co. B., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. July 31, 1864.

Where born Washington, Ark.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marion, Ia. Capt. Co. 40th Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.
• Org. Mo. in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63

Book mark:

Sallee, James H.

Capt., Co. , 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.,

See
James, Wm

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

¹⁰⁴⁹
X *Saller. John W*

Co *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579096	26
2	7579182	27
3	7579275	28
4	7579369	29
5	9292 - B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292 B. (B) 74.*

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Keller
Priv, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.
Last paid to *July 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 2 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *lost early Box 1020*

Waist belt & Plate 42cts

Cash pouch 60cts, Gun

Sling 25cts

Book mark:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Sullivan

Det., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster out next roll on file.

Book mark:

Murphy

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Sullivan
Priv, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Priv Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

J | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W Sallee
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo Aug 21, 1864.

Where born Jackson Tennessee;

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Sp. June Exp. 1864

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Nov. 1, 64.

Book mark:

✓ Sanders. Allen

1050

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577053	26
2	7577781	27
3	7577873	28
4	7577970	29
5	7578064	30
6	7578160	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B (EB) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

Allen, Samuel
Plt, Co. *22*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield, Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *6.00* ^{*74*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: *Plt. on long Enfield*
Rifle & accounts 6.00

Book mark:

(361)

Captn.

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Sanderson
Pvt.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen Sanderson

(358)

Copied

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Sanders

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sanders

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm Sanders

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Nov 31*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Sanders

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Sanders
Pvt., Co. *B*, *Brak*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 '63 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Scott

8

16 Cav. Mo.

Allen Sanders

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(6th E.M.M.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864

Where born *Ozark, Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864Where enlisted *Spring Creek, Mo.*For what period enlisted *20* ~~mo.~~ *years*Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 22*, 1864Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Spring Creek, Mo.*Company to which assigned *D.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

✓ Sanders, John R. 1051.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578218	26
2	7578297	27
3	7578377	28
4	7578458	29
5	7578538	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (EB) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Edwards
Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ *20.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for horse and
Chosen Equipments and for
Risks of horse from
June 1, 1864 to Oct. 1, 1865*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Sanders

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. H. H.

L 16 Cav. Mo.

John R. Sanders
S., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Hoff
Copyright.

16 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Smith
Co *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5 years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Do.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noted as missing*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Org. mustered in for service from *Dec. 1, 63*

Book mark: *Do.*

John A. Smith
Copyist.

MAR. 31

7578218

1891

Christian, Louis, Jr.
4" High. 800.

1052
Sanders, William

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7580850
2 7580956
3 7581055
4 7581153
5 7581246
6 7581343
7 9292-B-74

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 9292.B (CB) 74.

✓
See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Sanders

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 8* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *40* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Cap.*
Touch 40 cts.

Book mark: *9292 B E 13/74*

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

William Sanders

1st Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William Sanders, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

S 16 Cav. Mo.

William Sanders

ist, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

William Sanders

Pos....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *At 2 en 2*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached at Brush
Creek Station to escort
stage*

Book mark:

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Snyder

Pos., Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2/63 to Aug 1, 1864*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

William Sanders

Co 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Murry Tenn.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Jackson Tp. Dallas Co. Mo. 42nd Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Enr. m. in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark:

Fuller

1053
Sanders, William O

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579891	26
2	7579990	27
3	7580088	28
4	7580186	29
5	7580281	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B-(EB) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Sanders

Pvt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* 17
47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *8* 00

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$8.00 for one Remington Revolver + accoutrements retained. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug. 31. 1864 to Feb 28. 1865*

Book mark:

Bourman

S 16 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Sanders

Pvt, Co G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Furlough from
26 Apr to 30 Apr 1865.*

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Sanders

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Sanders

Plt, Co. *E*, *Pool*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 305 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark;

Bowman

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Sanders

Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Murray Tennessee*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Tp. Laclede Co. 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov 1863

Book mark:

Bowman

1054

Saterfield, Edward W.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Saterfield, Edward W.

Back Mark:

See also

1055

Satterfield, John W.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Satterfield, John W.	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1056

Satterfield Lawson T.

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X

1057

Satterfield, Edward W.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580854	26
2	7580960	27
3	7581059	28
4	7581156	29
5	7581249	30
6	7581346	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (213) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Edward W. Hutterfield

Co. D, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70 22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5 76* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* *100*

Remarks: *Retained / Pistol 8*
Accts \$8.00 Due U.S. for 1
Green sling 16

Book mark: *9242 B [EB] 74*

16 Cav. Mo.

Edward W. Saterfield
Pol

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Eduard W. Sutterfield

ser, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24 6*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Fuller

I | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Elihu W. Sutterfield

Co. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

Fuller

S | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Edward W Sutterfield

Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63* to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

I | 16 Cav. Mo.

Edward W. Satterfield
Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Ripley Mo.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Re-enrolled in Co. No. 4 Dist. 11*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

• Orgn. m. in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1-63

Book mark

Fuller

1058
Satterfield, John W
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580853	26
2	7580961	27
3	7581060	28
4	7581157	29
5	7581250	30
6	7581347	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (2B) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Satterfield
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49.35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8.26* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *(Retained) List of*

*Arms \$8.00. Due U.S. for
1 Gun sling 16. Box Plate 10*

Book mark: *9292 B (B) 74*

S | **16 Cav. Mo.**

John W. Tuterfield

Qtr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Tuller

S

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Satterfield

Pol

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John W Satterfield

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Tuller

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Satterfield
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Lutterfield

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1861.

Where born Rock Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks John W. Lutterfield No. 4 Dist. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Organized for 20 mos. from Nov. 63.

Book mark:

Fuller

x 1059
Satterfield Lawson T
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580848	26
2	7580878	27
3	7580979	28
4	7581079	29
5	7581176	30
6	7581272	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (2 B) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lawson Battenfield
Serg't, Co. *S*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*60* *62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0 0* 100

Remarks: *promoted from Corp. to*
1st Sergt. May 20/64

Book mark: *9292 B1E B1 74*

Tuller

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lawson, P. Saterfield
1st Sergt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

S | **16 Cav. Mo.**

Lawson T Sutterfield

1st Regt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller Copyied.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Lawson T. Hutterfield

Regt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Laurson T. Sutterfield
1st Sergt, Co. *I*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Served as Corp 213*
days as 1st Sergt 92 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Sutter

J 16 Cav. Mo.

Lewisson D. Satterfield
Plt, Co C, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *White Tenn.*

Age *39* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 mo.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Jac. Lewis D. Satterfield Co. 4 Dist. Mo*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
*Orgn. min for 20 mo. from Nov 1 63
Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 1060
Daxton James T
Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581442	26
2	7581526	27
3	7581608	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (2B) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

E

16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Dixon
Pri, Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo, 1864:

Muster-out to date *June 1*, 1864:

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*90*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Settled for 1 Hatter*

8190

Book mark: *9222B (EB) 74*

(361)

B. Russell

Original

Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Carter

Cri, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det.*

Service

Book mark:

Bureau

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Saxton
Pri. Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 7, 1864

Where born *Bradley, Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *90 Months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla Phil. & Co. 2d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Discontinued for 20 months from Oct. 1, 1868.

Book mark:

1061
Scarborough Samuel B

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 18 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579890	26
2	7579924	27
3	7580026	28
4	7580124	29
5	7580220	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (E.B) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

8 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Scarborough
8 Corp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ⁷³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 ⁰⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Aug.
1, 1864. Due U.S. \$8⁰⁰ for one Remington
Revolver & accoutrements retained
Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

(361)

Original

8 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Scarborough
Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Scarborough
8th Co. H, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Ser. at Hartsville*
Mo. since Feb 25. 1865

Book mark:

Bowman

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Scarborough
8th Co, Co. G, ^{Reol} 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 138 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Bowman

Copied.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Scarborough
Pot., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Wake* North Carolina

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Montgomery Sp. Wright Co.*
4 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark: *1*

Boroman

(366)

Copyist.

1062

Scisney, William J.
Co B , 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Mark:

See also

1063

✓ Scott, Allen S

Co J, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579451	25
2	7579538	27
3	7579623	28
4	7579711	29
5	7579798	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B (LB) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

J | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen L Scott

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Aug. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *55* ^{*25*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* ^{*20*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* ^{*25*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Private horse equip =
rents from July 1/64
to Sept 25/64.
Returned re. Watney*

Book mark: *Over*

W. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579798

1891

Bill and Quipage
under G. O. No. 107
price \$200

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. ...
Wm. J., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

2 16 Cav. Mo.

Allen L. Fort

Qui-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th to 28th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hospital in Mo
since Feb 12-1865

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Barber
Copyist.

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen L Ford
Priv, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 12 - 1862 to Aug 21*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 127 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W A Harper
Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

Alvin L. Cook
Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 7, 1864.

Where born *Wright, Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"F"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alvin L. Cook*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Discharged in 20th Aug from roll 63

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579451

1891

Wm. L. L. & Co. & Co.
New York

1064
Scott, George W
Co *h*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578221	26
2	7578300	27
3	7578378	28
4	7578459	29
5	7578539	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	5098-B-1887	32
8	32875172	33
9	36676613	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5098-B(EB) 87-
9292-B(EB) 74.

See also

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott
Pvt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. (Co. G 6
Prov. E. M. M.)
Transf'd to Co. I.

Book mark:

(646)

W. H. Wright

Copyright

E 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Scott

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Christian, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Fairly Township
Christian County, Mo.
4th Dist. Mo.*

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Scott

C. Co. 16th Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5098 B. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Aug. 22*, 188*7*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Carren
Copyright.

16 Cav. Mo.

George D. Smith
Co. 16, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug. 31, 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1864*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug. 31, 1864*
16. 16. 1864

J. 16 Cav. Mo.

George H. Eaton

Pl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Delivered to Bull*

Mill Mo. in March
4th 1865

Book mark:.....

E. H. H. H.

I | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Pratt
Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Pratt
Copyright.

C. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Smith

C., Co 1st, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

16 Cav. Mo.

George H. Smith
Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Christian, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. - in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given to Co. B, 16th Mo. Cav.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *16* Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *508-13-87 7/30/87*

MAR. 31

7578221

1891

Christiana Knudsen, Esq.
H. C. Knudsen, Esq.

✓ Scott John R ¹⁰⁶⁵

Co. *Y*, 16 Missouri Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579892	26
2	7579992	27
3	7580089	28
4	7580187	29
5	7580282	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 13 (C.B.) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Scott

Pvt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 69* \$ 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Scott

Priv

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Scott

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Ser at Huntville
Mo. since Feb 25/64.

Book mark: _____

Bowman

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Scott

Post, Co *G*, *Drvol*

8 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Brown

(358)

Original

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

John R. Scott

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jasper Tp. Dallas Co. 4 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Apr. 74 - in for 20 months from Nov. 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ ¹⁰⁶⁶ Scott John W

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7380864	26
2	7580891	27
3	7380992	28
4	7581363	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (EB) 74

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Scott
Corp., Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo., July, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from estate*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25-20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Jefferson*
City Mo. Dec. 7/64 of
Disease

Book mark: *9292 B/117 74*

J | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Scott

6 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died in Mo. p. at
Jefferson City, Mo. 4/64*

Book mark:

Fuller

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Scott
Corp., Co. *D*, ^{*Rec'd*} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Survived to 213
days as Corp 92 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Scott
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Miller, P. Dallas Co. Mo. - Dist. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 16 Missouri Cav.

Organ. m. in 20 mos. from Nov. 1 - 63
Book mark:

Scott, John H.

P, Co. I,

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Wm. J. G. & Co.
100 City & Co.

Wm. J. G. & Co.
Capt. D. J. in charge

Request for an escort for
the burial of the remains
of Capt. John H. Scott Co
Dr 6 Provisional E. M. M.

Jeff City Mo U. S. Army General Hospital,

November 9

1864

I have to report that John W. Scott Corp
of Company "B" 6 Regiment 1st Div E. M. M. died at this General
Hospital, this m. and I would request you to

supply an Escort necessary for the interment
of his remains. The hour for his funeral is
appointed at 10 Am. tomorrow

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Liddle Asst. Surg.
In charge

Commandant of Post

Jeff City
Mo

Quartermaster D. J. H. M.
17th, 1865 with the info-
mation the 1st Regt. of
effect could be ob-
tained. The regiment has
been mustered out of
service
1865

1865 "I" Red

FINAL STATEMENT

John W. Scott
Capt. 16 Regt of Cav Me. Vol
VOLUNTEERS.
Lieut. Th. G. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John W Scott Corporal of
Captain Morgan Kelly Company (1) of the 16 Regiment of Cal
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Nebraska, born in Jefferson County State
of Illinois, aged 26 years; 6 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield, Mo, on the 7th day
of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twenty Months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Regt. Caval to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Hee having died in
Hospital at Jefferson City Mo on the 7th day of Nov 1864

The said John W Scott has pay due him was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty five ⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of Nov,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lebanon Mo, this 31 day
of December, 1864.

Morgan Kelly
Capt Commanding Company

Le 854 = 65
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private John W. Scott*

late of Company (A), 6th

Regiment of *E. M. McLean* who died

at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

(6th Mo. Can)

1067
Scruggs, John B
Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581441	26
2	7581524	27
3	7581606	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (CB) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 23, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

El | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John T. S. S. S. S.
Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For horse*

Reb'd 3 75 to equip

4.00 / Spur & Strap 2.00

Book mark: *929273/E B/74*

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Crugg
Pr

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Scruggs
Pri. Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Moreland, Miss.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *sandy*; height *5' ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla, Phelps Co. 2d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865**

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Corp. M in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(256d)

Russell
Copied.

✓ 1068
Scruggs. William C
Co *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581440	26
2	7581525	27
3	7581607	28
4	9292-13-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13 (E.B.) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

William T. Scruggs
Pri, Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shinn's 1st July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *9292 R (EP) '74*

Bussell

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Scruggs

Eni, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was absent & sick
and failed to get pay
on October 1864 Roll.*

Book mark:

Bureau

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Scruggs

Pri., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep. 7, 1864

Where born *Moreland, Mississipp*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Turner*

When enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1864

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *sandy*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla, Phelps Co. 2^d Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865**

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(366)

Russell

Copyist.

1069

Sedgewick, John G.

Co *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1070
Sedgwick, John G.
Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580849	26
2	7580888	27
3	7581089	28
4	7581254	29
5	7580989	30
6	7581342	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8	22875765	33
9	43162777	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292.B.(2B) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February, 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Sedgwick
1st, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 55- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32* 76 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Gun String*
16 cts. Stopped by certificate
2 more pay proper \$32.00, as per
G.O. No. 27 Hs. Ins. Dist. S. W. Mo.
dated Mar 12/65

Book mark: *9292 B (E13) 74*

Fullen

S. 16 Dec. 1914.

John P. Sedgewick
Capt. Co. S. 16. Regt. Conn. M. I.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Litton, Mo.*

When captured Feb. 15, 1865

When received Feb. 18, 186

Remarks: Absent without leave

Number of roll:

74; sheet 2

()

R. W. French

Copyright

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Sedwick
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Sedgwick

3 Cap, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Fuller

Copied

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Seignick
3 Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Sedgwick
Co. J, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 to Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as Pt. 213*
days as Corp 42 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. *J*. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Sedgwick
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Dallas, Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Buffalo, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *See list of Dallas Co. Mo. Militia*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 16 Missouri Cav.
This Regt. men for 20 mos. from Nov 1863.

Book mark:

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John G Sedgewick

S, Co. *S*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

*** ENLISTMENT.**

When, 188 .

Where

By whom; term mos.

Remarks:

** Not given*

Remun

Sedgewick, John T
Co. I 16 Reg't 1st Cav

_____/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.....	Transportation.....
3 of 5. Ref. Slip /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. of P.*

Claim No. *A. C. 475870.*

John G. Sedgewick,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Mas. Cadr.

To *Arch. Div. Wash. D. C.,* 1915.

For period of absence without
leave & any action thereon.

Roll of prisoners rec'd &
confined at Springfield, Mo.,
by Prov. Mar. during Feb.
'65, shows him, captured
Feb. 15, '65 at Lebanon,
Mo.; rec'd Feb 18-. Absent
without leave.

Johnson.

203.

Statement furnished *Dec. 17,* 1915

203.

R.R. Div.
S.O. 41 Hd. Qr. Dist.
South West Mo. Office
Pro. Mar. Springfield,
Mo. Feb 9 1865 Par 4

The following named
enlisted men will be
confined in the
Military Prison until
further Orders charged
with "absence without
leave" x x Capt John
H. Sedgewick Co 8 15 Mo. Cav.

x
S.O. 48 Hd. Qr. Dist.
South West Mo. Springfield
Mo. Feb 20 1865 Par 3

Upon the application
of the Dist. Judge Advocate,
it is ordered that the
following enlisted men
who have been tried
by Genl. Court Martial
and sentenced to
forfeiture of pay
only, be released from
confinement and
returned to duty pending
the publication of
proceedings in their
respective cases: x x

John G. Sedgwick
Capt. Co. F 16th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Y. O. 25th Fed. Dis. Diet.
South West Mo. March
12-1865 Herewith Inclosed.

12/12/19
1670

Hearley
Per H.P.

1871

Sedwick, John G.

Co C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1072

Sepewick, John G.

Co *9*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>See Sepewick, John G.</i>	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1073.
Selvage, William M.
Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

7579450
7579537
7579622
7579710
7579797
9292-10-74

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: ~~9895-9-88~~ 9895-9-88.
9292-13(213)74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477

2

16 Cav. Mo.

William M. Delaney

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Sept 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *2.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2.50* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Quart horse equip-
ment from July 1, 64
Sept 28/64
Returned on transfer*

Book mark: *Over*

W. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579797

1891

Miney Rifle and
Equipment under G. B.
Contract No. 100

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Minge

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M Debruge

Driver, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11th to Feb 25, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital Nov
since Feb 20/65

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed Barker

2

16 Cav. Mo.

William M. Savage
Qui, Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Parker

16 Cav. Mo.

William McKing
Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born: Laclede Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "F"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. Nov 1, 1864

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 250-11-163

Oct 12, 1864

MAR. 31

7579450

1891

Webster Leo 4" Dist
Mo.

1874
Sharp James A
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580857	26
2	7580963	27
3	7581062	28
4	7581158	29
5	7581251	30
6	7581349	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (EB) 74.

See also.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Sharp
1st, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 57* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* *100*

Remarks: *Retained Dist'd Acc'ts*

\$8.00. Due U.S. for 'Cunning'

16, W. Belt 25, Belt Plate 10

Cant. Box 8/10, Cap Buck 40.

Box Plate 10

Book mark: *9292 B/E/P/ 74*

Fuller

I | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. M. Sharp
Plt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 1865, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Buffalo Mo. since Apr 1/65

Book mark:.....

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

James W Sharp
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Sharp

For, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

8 | **16 Cav. Mo.**

James A Sharp
Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 3/63 to Aug 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Sharp
(*Por.*, Co.), 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Redford Tenn.*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached Dallas Co. Mo. Dist. No.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Organized for 20 mos. from Nov. 1 63

Book mark:

1075
Shelton, Francis M.

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577052	26
2	7577780	27
3	7577872	28
4	7577969	29
5	7578063	30
6	7578159	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292, B(E.B) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Harold M. Shuman
Pt. B, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *44* ^{*71*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Cox

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis McSherry

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

J 16 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. L. Lott

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shelton
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 163 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(368)

Wm. L. Scott

Copyist.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Dutton

Appears with rank of *Private* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded*(G. E. M. M.)*
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated*Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864.*Where born *Miller, Mo.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 1863.Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *20* ~~mo.~~ *years*Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Aug. 22, 1864*Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Benton Longless Co., 4 St. Mo.*Company to which assigned *B.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

1076
Shelton George H
Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577683	26
2	7577714	27
3	7577809	28
4	7577906	29
5	7578002	30
6	7578098	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B (E.B) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477

5 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Shelton
Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Sept 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *97* ³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal Aug 1, 65*

Book mark:

S 16 Cav. Mo.

George H. Shott
Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Shotton
C. Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Scott

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Shelton
6. 1864, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George N. Shotton
Provost
Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 16th to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shelton
Pvt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mon.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washfield, Webster Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
a Org. Men for 20 mon. from Nov. 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

✓ Shelton, ¹⁰⁷⁷ Louis

Co *J*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579448	2
2	7579535	3
3	7579620	4
4	7579708	5
5	7579795	6
6	9292-B-94	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 9292-B (2B) 74-

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Shelton

Priv, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *75.39* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due from me of*

Drawn horse equipments

from July 1, 1865

Sept 25-75

Draw U.S. one Capt + 4100

Book mark:

Am

W. A. Harper

MAR. 31

7579795

1891

Waist Belt 25 cts,
waist Belt plate 10 cts
Cant Bot. Plate 10 cts,
Cant Bot Belt plate 10 cts,
Gun sling 6 cts,
Retaine & meamy
Pistol and equiptage
under G. C. 100.00, Price
\$8.00.

16 Cav. Mo.

Amos Sherrin

Enl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on
detach service at
Springfield Mo.
since April 25-55*

Book mark:

L A Barker

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Hunter

Dir, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 - Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

.....

W. A. Harper
Copyist.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Shellen
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-11-83 to Dec-31, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

W. A. Harper
Capt.

16 Cav. Mo.

Amos Miller
Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Sep Dec 7, 1864.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Indiana*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fairly true*

This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Original from 2nd Missouri 100/63

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7579448

"1891"

Wheeler & Co. & Co.
Pro.

1078

Shepard, Benjamin

Co C, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | 2 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

See Sheppard, Benjamin L.

Book Mark:

See also

1079 Benjamin L. or
Shappard, Benjamin L. or

Co. C, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 2 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578220	26
2	7578248	27
3	7578298	28
4	7578327	29
5	7578408	30
6	7578489	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292, B. (E.B.) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3. 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 11., Co. 11., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
August 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *August 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *August 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Very dirty and worn*

Also spin marks and several

holes and some of the holes

are not yet filled up

Remains of the old uniform

Retained on the old uniform

Book mark: _____

16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin D. Edwards
2nd Regt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. Edwards*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin S. Stephens
S. Stephens, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

L. H. H. H.
Copyright.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11.1.1864 to 11.1.1865, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin J. Shepard
Co. H., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* ^{*7*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Benjamin J. Shepard
Cavalry

16 Cav. Mo.

Bergmann, Richard
Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Alabama*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Grants Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Only 100 days*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.
* Org. in. on 30 March 1864

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578220

1891

*Exhibition, Portland, Me.
4" Dist. B. Co.*

2^d *Sherley* 1980 *William F*

Co *K*, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581436	26
2	7581522	27
3	7581604	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-B (EB) 74.*

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Prince
Pr, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 ⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁹²100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 50 pages for 1 returning
Prisoner 9200

Book mark: 9202 B (E B) 274

Busell
Clerk

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harris
Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

Bussell

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Herley
Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sep. 7, 1864

Where born *Columbus, Miss.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Mo. at Regt.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla, Phelps Co. 2d Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Remarks: *x 500 m 70-20*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organization for 20 months from 7/1/63

Book mark:

Bureau

✓ Shields ¹⁰⁸⁺ John C

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579889	26
2	7579989	27
3	7580018	28
4	7580116	29
5	7580272	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7	32875566	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (EB) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Shields
8th Srgt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* ^{*80*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^{*00*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
Sept. 1, 1864. Due U.S. \$80 for one
Remington Revolver and
accessories retained. Pay due
for use of horse and equipments
over

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7580212

1891

from Aug. 31. 1864 to Nov. 1. 1864.

8 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Shields

2nd Supt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Shields
2nd. Sg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service at
Springfield since Feb 25. 1865*

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Shields

Out, Co. *G*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 305 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358)

Copyist.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Shields

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Where born Wright Missouri

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Union Tp. Laclede Co. 4 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(1.1.1)

Copyist.

E 16 Cav. Mo.

John B. Shields

E, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wright Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *Appointed G. M. B.*
Aug 1/64

Piles

¹⁰⁸²
Shields, William B.

Co *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579818	36
2	7577003	37
3	7579911	38
4	7580010	39
5	7580108	40
6	7580204	41
7	7577180	42
8	9292-B-74	43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 7254-6 (R) 1886.
5435 K.S. 1883 - 9292 R (R) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

D 1/6 Cav | Mo.

William B. Shields
rth, Co. G, 1/6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 31

7577180

1865

of Company to take
effect from July 1. 1865.

I certify that—

William B. Shields 2nd
Lt. Co. G. 16. Cav. Mobile,
has made affidavit to
the fact that he has
made every return
of property for which
he has been accountable
and that he is in no
way whatever in-
debted to the United
States Government
for public money or
property.

Chas. C. Vaggle
1st Lt. 2nd U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Shields
2^d Lieut, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on
separate Roll*

Book mark: *See 7254-b-240 (EB) 186*

July 14/86.

Borman

(381)

Original

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Shields

2^d Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detached Service at
Hartville Mo per S.O. No 79 Dated
Hdqrs Post Lebanon Mo April
13. 1865 (Commanding Post
Hartville Mo.)*

Book mark:

Bowman

S

16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Shields

2^d Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

I | 16 Jan. | Mo.

William H. Phillips
Missouri, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Mo., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1865.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

Period 20 mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Union Sp. Lodge
Co. 4th Dist. Mo. - Mustered in as
2nd Lieut. Co. G, 16th Mo. Inf.
(Formerly 6th Pro. E. M. M.) by virtue of
(auth)

Book mark (over)

W. D. Taylor

MAR. 31

7577003

1891

a Commission from his Ex-
cellency William P. Hall, Gen.
Maj. dated at St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 3, 1864. To rank from
June 5th, 1864. Muster in
takes effect June 5th 1864,
Vice Colonel resigned - Having
Complied with Sec. 4 Par. 8.
G.O. No. 48, War Dept. Series
No 3.

Book mark: This muster
is accepted to date August
10/64, date the strength of
company of sufficient

(P. - 281 - 65)

Muster in as 2nd Lieut. Co. 6th Reg. E. M. M.
Sub. 16th Mo. Cav. Vol. accepted to date
from Aug. 5, 1864. 5435 - U.S. 1883

This muster in has been accepted
to date July 20, 1864. 19103 - U.S.
1888.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Shields

2^d Lt., Co. *G*, ^{*Private*} 6 Reg't, Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served 224 days as
private & 81 days as 2^d Lt.
Furnished horse 224 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

*A***16 Cav. Mo.***William B. Shields**2^d Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.**

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated***Springfield Mo., Aug 5., 1864.*Where born *Laclede Missouri*Age *21* y^{rs}; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1863.Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo*For what period enlisted *20 months* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Union Township Laclede*
*County Mo. & Dist Mo*Company to which assigned *G*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 16 Missouri Cav.
Orgn. M.-in for 20 months from Nov 1, 1863
Book mark: *Aug 22 54 - 2 - 2 46 (F.B.) 1864*

July 16/86 A. G. O. June 13, 1883
*Over**Bowman*

(3164)

Copyright.

MAR. 31

7579818

1891 *

*muster in of Wm B Shields
2^d Lt- accepted to date from
Aug 5. 1864. Vide 5435 U.S. 1883*

Shields, William B.

2nd, Co. , *16* Reg' *Mc.* Cav.

See

~~*Enclosures.*~~

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ I, William B Shields, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of
2nd Lieut in the 4th Regiment of Pro E M M Volunteers since the
11th day of June 1864, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by
the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date June 11th 1864, and
received by me on or before the 28th day of July 1864, (that I have been borne
on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a 2nd Lieut from the 11th day of
June 1864, to the 5th day of August 1864; that a vacancy existed in
the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appoint-
ment), caused by the Resignation of Thomas A. Cameron, and that I have made
every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a 3rd Lieut in the said Regi-
ment, since the 11th day of June, 1864 without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 27th day of August 1864,
at Springfield Mo

William B Shields Sec Lieut
Company E Pro Reg E M M

Wm Schumack
1st & adjt 46th Regt Mo Vol

I, John H. McMahon, commanding the 4th Regiment of
Pro E M M Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set
forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John H McMahon
1st col comd 4th Prov
Regt E M M

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 27 day of August 1864,
at Springfield Mo

Wm Schumack
1st & adjt 46th Regt Mo Vol

✓ 1083
Shipley, Leonard B
Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577686	26
2	7577709	27
3	7577804	28
4	7577901	29
5	7577997	30
6	7578093	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B (2B) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Shipley
Co. 1, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *41*^{*29*} **100**

Due soldier \$ **100**; due U. S. \$ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$ **100**; due \$ **100**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks: *since enlistment*

Book mark: _____

5 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Shipley

1 Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rel. Special Order No.
116.

Book mark:

J

16 Cav. Mo.

Leonard Shipley

1 Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Scott

1 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lemard Shipley
1 Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Nov. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

S. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward B. Shipley
Mo. Co. B, ^{Book} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

16 Cav. Mo.

Leonard B. Shipley
Priv., Co. B., 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born Tenn.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in July 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jackson P. Douglas Co. stock

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

• Aug 11 in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, 63

Book mark:

1084

Shirley, William F.

Co K, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Shirley, William F.

Book No. 1:

See also

1085
Shook Jacob

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578636	26
2	7578725	27
3	7578815	28
4	7578909	29
5	7579001	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B(2B) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shook

Priv. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 92

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private horse & equipments from July 1/65 to Sep 24/65. Due US for 1/2 total complete retained \$8.

Book mark:

Holecomb

3 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John S. ...
-----, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *detached at marsh-*
field Mo.

Book mark:-----

Halecomb

5 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Stuart
Pr; Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to 2, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallock

S^d | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shook
Int. D. B. Co. 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/6 to Aug 3/1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

21 16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Street

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 1, 1864

Where born Webster Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 1, 1864

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 1, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: O'Garra, Webster Co. 4th Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Organ M. in for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holecomb

Shook, Jacob

P, Co. D, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

2

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Shook

Private

Company

"D"

6th

Regiment of Prov. E. M. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of *Burnville, Mo.*

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Jacob Shook*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"D"*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Prov. E. Mo. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Boonville, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded.*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 201.

Samuel Armstrong
9-30-'76
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Schenk

Private Company "D"

6th Regiment of (Pop. E. M. M.)
16th Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Bonville,

from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob Schock
Rank, Privt., Company "D", Regiment, (6th Reg. E. M. M. / 16th Mo. Cav)
Arm, Cav, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Beauville

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed and wounded of the 3rd Brig. Cav Div.
in the actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's Command, during the late campaign in Missouri.
Enclosed in a Report dated Nov-1864, at St. Louis Mo.
and signed by Surgeon H. V. Dayton, 2nd M. J. Cav, Surgeon in
Chief, Cav Div. - Page 11. Filed in Surgeon's Office.

R. R. Selden

(Clerk.)

May 8/84

1086
Shook Joseph B

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578635	26
2	7578724	27
3	7578814	28
4	7578908	29
5	7578999	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B(2B) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477

3 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Shurt
Pvt, *Co. A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since Settlement 17 74 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 8 00 100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *160 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of private horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Sep 24/64*
due U.S. for 1 pistol completely retained \$8.

Book mark:

Stalcomb

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B Street
Prd, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Smith
Private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1-1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halecomb

2 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph B Shook
Pvt. Co. E 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shook

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph B Shoar
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Marshall Tenn.

Age 21 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshallfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Organized by Webster Co. 42d Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

1087
Short. William H.

Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580856	26
2	7580962	27
3	7581061	28
4	7581159	29
5	7581252	30
6	7581348	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8	36626630	33
9	31422681	34
10	32875741	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13 (EB) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Shert

Pr, Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*72*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *9292 B (EB) 74*

Fuller

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

William St. Short
Pvt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co I 6
Prov & M. M.)
Dec. 9 Buffalo En-
listed in Co.

Book mark:

McLaughlin
Capt.

S | *Mo*
William H Short
for, Co. *S*, 6 Reg't *Mo E M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Fort Scott, Kana.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 26*, 186*4*.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

no list

Book mark: _____

Happed

16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Thost

101, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Short

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suller

I | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Short

1st Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Short

Co. I, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/62 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fuller

16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Short

For, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Baron Ky

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Buffalo Mo

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Greene P. Dallas Co. Mo. Militia

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Orgn. m-in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1 63

Book mark:

Fuller

S | *16* Cav. Mo.

William H Short

....., Co. *S*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Barn Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 19*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Cpt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Remmer

1088
Shumate, Joseph
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578633	26
2	7578670	27
3	7578760	28
4	7578853	29
5	7578945	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13 (213) 74.

See also

3 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Sherrate
Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Joseph H. H. H., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Shumate
8th Reg't Co *D. 6* Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co *D* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Shumate

Copyied.

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shumale

Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Mono Tenn

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 22, 1864

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months ~~years~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Organized by Webster Co. 4th Div. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Shumate
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....1 60
Since settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 00
Retained

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....141 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due in use of privates horse

equipments from July 22 1864 to Sep 2 1864

Provided to Capt Aug 1864. Due list for one

privates complete retained \$8-

Book mark:

Shumate Joseph
....., Co. *D*, *16* Reg't *Mo. Cav*

.....
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. W. [unclear]
at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Spiegel May 21 1840.

Sanborn John D.
but may you [unclear]

and the release of
Joseph Shinnick [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Thos F. R. M. May 21 1840.

Head Quarters Dist of S. W. Mo.,
Springfield. May 21st 1865

Dist. Pro. Marshal

Release from
arrest Corporal Joseph Thoms
make Co. D. 16th Iowa Vols
from arrest and order him
to report to the commanding
officer of his company for
duty

John B. Latham
Bus. Maj. Incl. Comm'd.

089
Simmons Joseph
Co *g*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579896	26
2	7579993	27
3	7580092	28
4	7580190	29
5	7580285	30
6	3292-0--	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 3292 B (CB) 74.

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T Simmons
Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement 35-
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$8⁰⁰ for one Rem-
ington Revolver & accoutrements
retained.

Book mark:

Bowman

(261)

Copyright

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T. Simmons

Priv

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Det Ser Hartville Mo.*
S.O. No. 79 Dated Hdqrs Post Lebanon
Mo. Apr. 13/65.

Book mark:

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Simmons

Priv

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Home sick.*

Book mark: _____

Bowman

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T Simmons

Priv
Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse 41 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T. Simmons

Priv., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Where born *Mourve Kentucky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Tp. Laclade Co. 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ *Sims, James C* 1090

Co *C*, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7577045*

2 *7578305*

3 *7578383*

4 *7578464*

5 *7578544*

6 *9292-B-74*

7 *32875199*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: *9292-B (CB) 74.*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington. February 3, 1876.

(477

16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Jones
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

August 1, 1865, 1865.

Last paid to

August 1, 1865, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *6.21* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2.11* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
Saddlery & equipments to owner for
Pick of horse from horse
to General Co.*

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578544

1891

one Remington. Bad. with
one watch fast lost one pistol
Ten ... for pistol one cup
painted object me some dis-
cor + one wrench one extra
Cone

16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Perkins

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr one Remington*

Pistol Ballist, one Pistol

Bel & Bell's Holster, Cap & Goggles

Shank, Green-dressed, one Extra

One & One (worn)

Book mark:

A. J. Hill
Copyright

16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Linn
Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wolf
Capt.

J. H. ... | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co *...* 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1. 1863 to Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *...* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

...
...

8

16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Sims

Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(C. E. M. M.)
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1864.

Where born *Murray, Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 7th, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ozark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20* *mo.* *years.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Finley Christian Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

S 16 Cav. | Mo.

James C Sims

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Murray, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township
Christian County, Mo.
4th Dist. Mo.*

Owsley

✓ 1091
Sims, John Mc
Co *C*, **16** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578222	25
2	7578299	27
3	7578564	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292-B (E.B.) 74.*

See also *8th M.S.M. lev.*

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Jones
Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for Muster-out*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *9.25*, 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and*
Horse Equipments to Capt. Rich
from Feb 1, 63 to Aug 1, 65
Received in to Co. B. 16 Reg
and Mustered in to 16 Reg.
1865

Book mark: _____

MAR. 31

7578564

1891

Service credit given until
Sept. 1st 1864 when he was given
up by order of Brig. Genl
Jamberson to 8th Gr. S. Mts.
Coast. Claimed to belong
to said, Command, previous
to his enlistment in the
16th Mass. Inf. Regt. He has
pay due him from enlist-
ment to Sept. 1st 1864

Mustered out with the
8th Mass. S. Mts.

16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith
Co *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Go detached service
since Aug. 20, 1864*

*Transfer out next roll as
which name is borne*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Filed
Copied.

2 | 16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Linn
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Georgetown Penn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Enrolled*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Georgetown Penn.*

For what period enlisted *10 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wiley Linn*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7578222

"1891"

Christianity, Rev.
H. J. P. Co.

1092

Sinclair, William A.

Co K , 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x

1093

Sisney, William J

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577681	26
2	7577776	27
3	7577869	28
4	7577966	29
5	7578060	30
6	7578156	31
7	9292-B-94	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B (213) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15. District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16. 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield. Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William D. ...
Co. 15, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1st, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *9*^{*94*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Simey
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Amos C. Scott

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sweeney

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Sweeney

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Denny
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

L 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sisney
B, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16 3 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm J. Sisney

S 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Siney
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Marshallfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos.* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Det. to 1st Reg't Mo. Cav. 1st Div.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.
• *Comp. in for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, '63.*

Book mark:

✓ 1094
Shagles, John D
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1.	7577084	26
2	7579277	27
3	7579372	28
4	9292-B-74	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B (2B) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

I | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hayes
Pr, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....retained 100 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lost Waist belt +
Plate 112 etc.

Book mark:

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Hagler
Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Muster out next roll and
file.

Book mark:

8

16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Hughes

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 7, 1864

Where born Black, Mo.

Age 8 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1st, 1864

Where enlisted Fair Grove, Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 7, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Money, Fair C., Mo., Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Grogan

1095

Sloan, Daniel B.

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1096
Storn, Daniel B

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7577782	25
2	7577874	26
3	7577895	27
4	7577991	28
5	7578087	29
6	9292-B-74	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9292-B(213) 74.

See also C. 6th. E. M. M.

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

James P. H. H.
Sgt., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *7* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *25* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enrolled from Roll 1.*

Sgt James P. H. H. Co. B.

and given \$100

Book mark:

16 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Lee

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In amt. forwarded
to Sgt. Jan. 1865.

Book mark:

Samuel B. Lee

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Nathan B. Spear

3^d Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 3^d Sgt.*
Jan. 16th 5.

Book mark:

Nathan B. Spear

S 16 Cav. Mo.

Manuel B. Hoover
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Sloan
Pr, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 163 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

3. Served in Co. C '61
Regt. E. M. M. nine months

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Sloan

Sloan Danl. B.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specifications
against
Samuel Sloan Sergt
Co. B 16th Mo Vol Cons

Charge 1st

"Disobedience of orders"

Charge 2nd

"Disrespect to his superior Officer"

Charge 3rd

"Breach of arrest"

Retained Copy

Charges and Specifications preferred against Sergeant
Daniel Sloan, Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Charge 1st

"Disobedience of Orders"

Specification: In this that he the said Daniel Sloan Sergeant
Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, having been ordered
by his superior Officer Major John Small 16th Mo. Vol.
Cavalry, to fall into ranks while marching in Column
did wilfully refuse to obey said order. This
while on the march in pursuit of the enemy at
Camden Kentucky Mo. on or about the 21st day of April
1865.

Charge 2nd

"Disrespect to his Superior Officer"

Specification: In this that he the said Daniel Sloan
Sergeant Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry being ordered,
by his superior Officer, Major John Small, 16th Mo. Vol.
Cavalry, to fall into ranks, did, utterly refuse to obey,
said order, saying - "I'll be damned if I march
in the ranks" or, words to that effect. This while
on the march in the pursuit of the enemy at Camden
Kentucky Mo. on or about the 21st day of April 1865.

Charge 3rd

"Breach of Arrest"

Specification: In this that he the said Daniel Sloan Serge-
-ant Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry being ordered
by his superior Officer, Major John Small 16th Mo.

Col. Cavalry to march in the ranks with his proper
Command; did wilfully refuse to obey said order
and, for such disobedience of Orders, being afterwards
placed in arrest, under guard, and ordered to march
in the rear of his Company, did, wilfully refuse
to obey the order of his arrest, but, did, disregard
said order by, breaking from his guard and
moving in advance of his said Command,"

This while on the march in pursuit of the enemy
at Camden County Mo. on or about the 21st day of
April 1865.

Refused by Major John Small
16th Me. Inf. Cav.

Witnesses

Sergeant	L. E. Wilson.	Co. L.	6 th	Me. Inf.	Cav.
Captain	W. F. Cox	"	"	"	"
Private	J. F. Morgan	"	"	"	"

Charges & Specifications preferred against
Sergeant Daniel Sloan Co. 8th 16th Mo. Cav. vls.

Charge - Disobedience of Orders

Specification - That Sergt Daniel Sloan Co. 8th 16th Mo. Cav. vls, having been ordered by his superior officer Major John Small, 16th Mo. Cav. vls, to fall into the ranks of the column while marching, did willfully refuse to obey said order, and did in contemptuous language against said officer, in words to wit: I'll be damned if I march in the ranks; or words to that effect. And after being put under guard in the row did break from said guard gallop his horse round through the ranks and again get in advance of the column. This in command of Major John Small on the march in pursuit of the enemy, on or about the 21st day of April 1863.

John Small Major
16th Mo. Cav. vls.

Witnesses
Sgt. L. E. Kilmer Co. 8th 16th Mo. Cav. vls
Capt. M. V. Elder " " " " "
J. S. Morgan " " " " "

Naniel Moore
Co 13. 16 Mo; Car.

III III III Sergeant Daniel, Sloan. Company "B" 16th
Missouri Volunteers. Cavalry.

Charge 1st:

"Disobedience of orders."

Specification: In this, that he, the said Daniel Sloan
Sergt. Company "B" 16th Mo. Vols. Cavalry, having
been ordered, by his superior Officer, Major John
Small, 16th Mo. Vols. Cavalry, to fall into ranks,
while marching in column, did wilfully refuse to
obey said order. This while on the march, in
pursuit of the enemy, at Camden County Mo, on or
about the 21st day of April 1865.

Charge 2nd:

"Disrespect to his superior Officer."

Specification: In this, that he, the said Daniel Sloan
Sergt. Company "B" 16th Mo. Vols. Cavalry, being
ordered by his superior Officer, Major John Small,
16th Mo. Vols. Cavalry, to fall into ranks, did,
utterly refuse to obey said order, saying,
"I'll be damned, if I march in the ranks"
or words, to that effect. This while on the
march, in pursuit of the enemy, at Camden
County Mo, on or about the 21st day of April
1865.

Charge 3rd:

"Preach of arrest."

Specification: In this, that he, the said Daniel Sloan
 Sergt. Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, being
 ordered by his superior officer, Major John Small,
 16th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, to march in the ranks,
 with his proper command, did wilfully
 refuse, to obey said order, and for such
 disobedience of orders, being afterwards placed
 in arrest, under guard and, ordered to march
 in the rear of his Company, did, wilfully
 refuse to obey the order of his arrest, but
 did, disregard said order by breaking from
 his guard and, moving in advance of his
 said proper command. This while on the
 march, in pursuit of the enemy, at Camden
 County Mo, on or about the 21st day of April
 1865.

To which charges and specifications the accused
 pleaded, as follows:

To the specification, first charge	"Not Guilty"
To the first charge	"Not Guilty"
To the specification, second charge	"Not Guilty"
To the second charge	"Not Guilty"
To the specification, third charge	"Not Guilty"
To the third charge	"Not Guilty"

Finding:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence
 adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge	"Not Guilty"
Of the first charge	"Not Guilty"

of the specification, second charge	"Not Guilty"
Of the second charge	"Not Guilty"
Of the specification third charge	"Not Guilty"
Of the third charge	"Not Guilty"

And the Court do therefore acquit him, the said
 Daniel Sloan, Sergeant, Company "B" 16th Mo. Vol.
 Cavalry of the charges and specifications preferred
 against him

✓ 1097
Small James

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577302	25
2	7577370	27
3	7577450	28
4	7577523	29
5	7577596	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B(2B) 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 10, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav. Mo.

James Small
Pri, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since Settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Retained one*
pistol complete \$8.00

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(361)

Copyist

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Small
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On detached
service since Jan
6, 1865

Book mark:

Weaver
(258) App'd.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Hall

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Alger*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
service since Jan
6, 1865*

Book mark:.....

Weaver

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Small
Priv, Co. A, ^{Promoted} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia ^{Cav.}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 ¹⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Weaver

D

16 Cav. Mo.

James Small
Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *McMinn Tenn*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*, years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Polk Jr. Dade Co. 40 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.
Org'd in for 20 months from Nov-1-1863
Book mark:

(356d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 1098
Small James H. H.
Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577303	26
2	7577371	27
3	7577451	28
4	7577524	29
5	7577597	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13-74

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Small
Priv., Co. V, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 56.
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retained on
pistol complete \$ 8.00

Book mark:

W. Weaver

9

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. V. Small
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon. Apr. 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service since
Apr. 28. 65, at
Salmon Mo. as
Ord. only for Maj
Small comdg Post.

Book mark:

Weaver

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. McSmall
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At home sick*
in Green Co Mo.
Since 20 Feb 1865

Book mark:

Waver

D

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. V. Small
Priv. Co. A *Prov* *Cor*
6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *132* 100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Weaver

C

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Small
*Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Adel 7118*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmen*

When enlisted *Nov-1*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bon. Tp. Greene Co. 40 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
Org. M-in for 20 months from Nov 1-1863
Book mark:*

Weaver

✓ 1099
Small, John

Co Fts, 16 Missouri Cav.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577004	26
2	7577005	27
3	7577202	28
4	7577241	29
5	7577215	30
6	7577228	31
7	7577177	32
8	9292-B-74	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 720 28165. 3292K8. 1883

9292-B(213)74:

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S 116 *Gr.* | Mo.

John Small
maj. Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of
term of service (over)

Book mark:.....

MAY 31

7577177

1891

~~of Regiment service~~

Musters out to take ef-
fect July 1, 1865.

This officer is not
indebted to the U.S.
Govt. in any manner
whatever, as I remember
me.

I certify that John
Small, Major 16. Cav.
No Vols. has made
affidavit to the fact that
he has made every re-
turn of property for
which he has been ac-
countable, and that he
is in no way whatever
indebted to the United
States for any pub-
lic money or property

Chas. L. Kegg

2nd U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer

8 116 Car. 1 Mo.

Jim Dmail

Rank *1st*, *16* Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *At 2nd*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd gosh 1st*
now, no

Book mark:

Grogan

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Small

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

R. S. Richardson

S 110 Car. Mo.

John Small

Rank Major, 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(857)

Grogan

Captain

8 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

John Dmail

Rank *Major*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Oct. 31 '63 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Commissioned or appointed *Sept. 9th, 1863.*

Station *Springfield, Mo.*

Mustered in: *Aug. 3rd '64 to date*

When *from Nov. 1st, 1863.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Subsequently became 11th Mo. Cav.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Brogan

16 years | **Mo.**

John Small
Major, Co. *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*
Age *41* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sebanon, Mo., *Jan. 26*, 1865.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 26*, 1865.

Where *Sebanon, Mo.*

Period *20 mos.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to Boone Lh. Gun*
Cp. 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered in as
Major 16th Cav. Vols (formerly 6th
Pro. E. M. in) by virtue of a Com.
(over)

Book mark: *(over)*

O. J. Taylor

MAR 31

7577005

1861

Mission from his Excellency
Willard L. Hall, Gen. M. Ar-
ted at St. Louis Mo. 8th 10. 3rd
1864. To must from Nov. 1st 1863
Must in takes Effect Nov. 1st 1863
Having complied with Sec. 4,
Par. 5, G.O. No. 48 Mar Sept.
Series 1863 - fills vacancy vice
John F. McMahon promoted

Book mark: This muster is accept-
ed to date August 20/64 date
that eight Companies were com-
pleted. Bo. 281, 657

Accept the muster in roll to
muster into the service of the
U. S. when small 16th (20 months) Regt.
Mo. Cav. Vols. to date from the
1st day of November 1863. 3292
U.S. 1883.

16 Cav. | **Mo.**

John Small

May, Co. *6*, Reg't Missouri *P. E. Miller*

Age *40* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *2 mos.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to: Boone Th. Green*
Co. 4th Calif. Inf. Mo. Mustered in by
authority from the War Dept. da-
ted A. B. C. Washington D. C.
(over)

Book mark:

This organization subsequently became 16th Cav.
O. T. Taylor

MAR 31

7577004

1991*

June 10th, 1864 and in Com-
pliance with I. O. No. 166.
Par. 10 and 11, dated Record Co.
Dep. of the War, St. Louis.
June 17th, 1864 to fill va-
cance caused by the Promo-
tion of John F. McMahon
Mustering in takes effect Nov.
1st 1863, Having complied
with Rule 4, Par. 8, Gen.
Order No. 48, War Dept. Series
1863.

1100
Smalley Harrison
Co. 4, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1101 Jonathan J.
Smallin Jonathan J.
Jonathan J.

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 17 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 75-82281	26
2 75-82376	27
3 75-82404	28
4 75-82503	29
5 75-82602	30
6 9292-B-74	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9292-B(RB)74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865. all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo. to sell their horses to the Government, (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias V. Smallie
Sgt, Co *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *38* ³⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Retained* 8⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted from Priv to*
Sgt Nov 1/64 Retained
1 Post 8/1860

Book mark:

Carroll

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Smallin

7th Reg't, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan S. Smallin

7. Sgt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted 1st Lieut
to 7th Regt Dec 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Jacobson

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Smallin

*Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

JS | 16 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan J. Smallin

Enl., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Monsieur, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Wardou Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Pay by J. P. Chittam Co. 4 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *NW*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Open M do for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

✓ 1102
Smart. Lafayette. A
Co I, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579453	25
2	7579539	26
3	7579624	27
4	7579712	28
5	7579799	29
6	9292-B-74	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9292 B(E.B.) 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

(477)

3

16 Cav. | Mo.

Sa Fayette A Zimar
Reit, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since *Feb 28* 186*5* ⁸²

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(321)

6 A Harper

Original.

E

16 Cav. Mo.

Lafayette & Co.

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 164 to Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W A Harper

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Fenner
Dr., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-1/63 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

BA Harper
Copyright.

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette R. Quinn
Privt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
detail service at
Springfield Mo.
since April 25-1865

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Copyright.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Belmont
Lieut.; Co. F, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Uniontown Pa*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *20 years*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"F"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See him, See led to*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(3-64)

L. C. Harper

Copyist.

MAR. 31 7579453 1891

MAR. 31 7579453 1891

MAR. 31 7579453 1891

4 distinct - mono.

✓ 1103 Lafayette J.
Smart. Lafayette Jr.
Co H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2580358	26
2	2580421	27
3	2580512	28
4	2580596	29
5	2581681	30
6	2581764	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (B) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel T. Clark
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, Aug 1, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1865.*
Last paid to *Mar 30, 1865.*

Clothing account;
Last settled *Mar 22, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *(Edwards) 203* \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100
Valuation of horse, \$..... 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100
Remarks: *Due Horse, Walter*

Book mark: _____

(Walter)

S 16 Cav. Mo.

Leopold K. Luch
Co. H, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richard K. Luch*, 1867

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

L 16 Cav. Mo.

Augustine Mack
Co. H, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 16 Cav. | Mo.
Leopoldo Smith
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 163 to Aug 31, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Leopoldo Smith
(358) *Copyright*

16 Cav. Mo.

Raymond Smart
22, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Smith

C. F. N. Co. *V* 16 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Aug. 23, 1864

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Feb. 7, 1865, for 20 months*

Company to which assigned *V*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *V*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Disch. M-in for 20 months, from Nov. 1, 1863
Book mark: *Disch. for 25/100, paid July 7/65*

Proctor

x ¹¹⁰⁴
Smawley. Harrison
Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-79894	26
2	75-79991	27
3	75-88105	28
4	75-78836	29
5	75-78927	30
6	75-88299	31
7	75-79006	32
8	9292-B-74	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B. (E.B.) 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

5 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Smawley
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$..... **100**

Due soldier \$..... **100**; due U. S. \$..... **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ Since Settled 57 90 **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... **100**

Bounty paid \$..... **100**; due \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 00 **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks: See Roll - Transferred from Co. G.

16th Mo. Inf. Cav. by S.O. no. 17 by Major H.K.

Hart Comd'g. Reg't. Feb 4/65.

Book mark :

Holcomb

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Smalley

Det, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D 16 Cav*
Mo. Vols. Jan. 1. 1865 by order of
R. R. Hart commanding Reg't.

Book mark: _____

Bowman

16 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Mauley
_____, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Missouri*, 186 *5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Halecomb

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Smalley
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
16th Cav. Mo. Vol. by order of Col
Memahan. Duly 1/65

Book mark:

Holeman

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Smalley

Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company
D Feb 1. 1865*

Book mark:

Bowman

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Smalley
Pvt, Co *G*, *8* Reg't, *Enrolled Mo. Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 138 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Bowman

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Smawley

Pot, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug. 5, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Tennessee*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon Tp. Laclede Co. 4*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Open M. in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ 1105
Smith. Andrew K

Co A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577301	26
2	7577369	27
3	7577449	28
4	7577522	29
5	7577595	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13-74.

✓
See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew N. Smith
Priv., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Retained one*
pistol complete \$8.00

Book mark:

W. Weaver
(281)

Copyright

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(156)

Copyd.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew N. Smith
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wear
(358) Copyright.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew N. Smith
Priv., Co. *A*, ^{*Private*} ^{*Cav.*} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/1863 to Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *135.00*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(358)

Copyist.

C

16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew A. Smith

*Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Polk Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Ozark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Polk Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organ M-in for 20 months from Nov-1-1863
Book mark:

Wear

✓ ¹¹⁰⁶ Smith, Evert

Co *6*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577133	25
2	7578386	26
3	7578467	27
4	7578547	28
5	9292-B-74	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9292 B. (2B) 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 18th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

July 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 19 ²⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Green Smith

Co., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Green Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

F. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Smith

F., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. x Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. F. Hall
Clerk.

Co. I 1st Cal. Mo.

Enos Smith

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Cal. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 21, 1864.

Where born W. Va. Fair

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Sparks Mo.

For what period enlisted 20 mos. years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sparks Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Gagan

110 George B.
Smith George L

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7578223

2 7578301

3 7578379

4 7578460

5 7578540

6 9292-B-74

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Added Oct 1906

Book Mark 112249 R.V.P. 1890.

9292-B (E.B.) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

George S. Smith
No. *10*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 112, Aug. R. & F. 1890*

3/18/90

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Fisher
R. W., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. V. Fisher*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detached to Bull
Mill for winter march
4" 1865*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

George B. Smith
R. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*Name appears in present col-
umn as George B. Smith
Added Oct 4 96. G. N. A.*

Book mark:.....

G. B. Smith
C. B. Smith

C. H. ...
16 Cav. Mo.

..., Co *...*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organisation subsequently became Co. *...* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *...*

16 Cav. Mo.

George F. Trist
Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 3, 1864.

Where born *Quincy Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Quincy Mo.*

For what period enlisted *60 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Only General*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark *112, 247 P. 1890*

3/18/90

(5-64)

G. F. Trist
Copyist.

MAR. 31

7578223

"1891"

Christian County, Mo.
H. J. Smith, Pres.

✓ 1108
Smith George H

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579893	26
2	7579993	27
3	7580090	28
4	7580188	29
5	7581283	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (E.B) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

X

16 Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Smith**Pot*, Co. *G*,

16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *since settlement* \$ *67* 61 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$800 for one**Remington Revolver & accoutre-*
ments retained. Pay due for use
of horse and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Bowman

S

16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith

Det

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith

Art, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Plat, Co *G*, *Prov*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 41 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

(368)

Copyist.

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Smith
Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Caldwell Kentucky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 1/2 in*.

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lancaster Tp. Pulaski Co. 2^d Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Gen. M-in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.
Book mark:

Bowman

1109
Smith, Henry J.
Co. M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-8 2278	26
2 75-8 2374	27
3 75-8 2477	28
4 75-8 2576	29
5 75-8 2692	30
6 9292-13-74	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9292. 13. (E. 13) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 222 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

OS

16 Cav. Mo.

George J. Smith

....., Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

** Pay due from July 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ..; drawn since \$ *52* ³⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 10th / 64*

Warden Mo

Book mark:

** Entered by Corp.*

Jacobson

CS

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Smith

Enl., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without Court
military since Dec 10 1864*

Book mark:

Jacobson

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Smith

Ort, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent without Authority since Dec 10th 1864*

Book mark:

Jacobson

ES

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Smith
Capt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/83 to Aug 31, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1885

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

ES

16 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Smith
Pl, Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Cedar Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Walden Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Taylor Sp. Co. 34 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned MO

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

0 Agio Mo for 20 months from Nov 1863
Book mark:

Jacobson

✓ *Smith. Hugh M.*
Co *H*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7580356	26
2	7580426	27
3	7580510	28
4	7580595	29
5	7580679	30
6	7580763	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9292. B. (EB) 74.*

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

L | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh W. Smith
Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

S 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm M. Smith
37, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as per order C. R.*

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Rich M. Smith

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Smith

Plt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Frank M. Smith

Copyist

16 Cav. Mo.

Ralph W. Smith
27, Co. H, 6 Regt Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 163 to Apr 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in duty
By Order Feb 21. '64
Honorable June 1. 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Rochester

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Smith
2707, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 23, 1864.

Where born *Waverly, C. T.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Clark, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2d Reg't Cavalry, 1st Div.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. N 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 2d Reg't Cavalry, 1st Div. 7th July 1864

Co. H

✓ Smith James

Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578634	26
2	7578723	27
3	7578813	28
4	7578907	29
5	7579008	30
6	9292-13-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292.13 (213) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Smith

Pat, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since Settled* 7 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained* 40

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of private horse*

& equipments from July 1st to Sep 24th

due U.S. for 1 cap but 40 c.

Book mark:

Hale

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
P.H., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On recruiting service.

Book mark:

Holcomb

S 16 Cav. Mo.

James Smith
Pr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalworth
Appr.

8 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Smith
Pvt. D. D., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/58 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb

16 Cav. Mo.

James Smith
Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born

Lee Va.

Age

23

y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Nov 1

1863

Where enlisted

Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted

20 months

years

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Complexion

Fair

; height

6

ft.

in.

When mustered in

Aug 4

1864

Where mustered in

Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

'29

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Clay H. Greene Co. 4th Dist Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+ Organ. M. D. for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

Smith James

Co. D, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

May 11. 1861

W. Thompson
St. Charles, Mo.

Q. 16. No. 60.

Adj. Ass. S. M.

Young old 12th 1844

Dr. J. L. Howard

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

I respectfully recommend that the name of
 the Gas Smith order in the office be
 placed on the Extra duty pay roll at Head
 Quarters. All other similar men and

Quarters All other enlisted men on duty
in this office furnish their own horses.

Smith has a family to support and wishes to do it without receiving rations for them from the public and I desire to encourage him if possible in this way.

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

H. H. Burns

Ans. J. M.

See also 10th Mo. Vol. 1/2

Wards 110. 9th.
June 2^d 1865

Smith

James

Pos. Co. D. 16th Cav. Mo. Vols.
~~5388~~ 440

asked to be discharged
the service to enable
him to accept a com-
mission as 1st Lieutenant
in Wright County Company
of Mo. Vol. militia, received
from the Governor of Mo.

Hearty. Quarter Dept Mo.
St. Louis June 28th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Col. Allen
a member of a 1st organization
cannot be discharged to accept a
commission in the militia.

& by command of. Maj. Sub. Lodge

J. H. Burnett

Act. Ad. 100 10th Mo. June 11th 1865

Col. 2nd 16th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Springfield Mo. June 17 1865
Ap. recd and re-
spectfully forwarded
John F. McInahan
& Col. 16th Cav. Mo. Vols
Comdy. Regiment.

He. 2nd. Dist. G. H. Mo.
Springfield June 17/65
approved & respectfully
forwarded. A Commission
has been received, and
the Company has more
than 80 men

The term of service of
the 16th Cav will expire
on the 30th of next

John W. Allen
& Col. 15th Cav. Mo. Vols
Comdy. Regiment.
536-245



H. G. Qrs. Company Right Co. Militia
Kearville Mo. Jan 1st 1865

Maj. J. H. Barnes
A. A. G.

St. Louis Mo. - Sir:

I have the honor to
request of you a discharge as private in
Company D. 16th Cav. Mo. Vol. to enable
me to accept a commission as 2nd Lt. in
a company of Right County Volunteer
Militia, received from his excellency
Governor of the State of Missouri
Discharge to date May 17th 1865

Very Respectfully,
Yours At. Servt -
James Smith.

1112
Smith, James F.
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579090	26
2	7579179	27
3	7579209	28
4	7579304	29
5	9292-13-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-13 (EB) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865. all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Capt., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo July 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement of* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *returned 83* \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *61 Rock pouch 10cts*
kniv sling 25 cts. Retained
one revolver & accoutre \$800

Book mark:

(331)

Murphy

Copy

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Smith

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished one horse
& equipments.

Muster out next roll
on file.

Book mark:

Murphy

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Smith
Cor, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks: Absent 40 days with
out leave.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy

S 16 Cav. Mo.

James P. Smith
Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paris Grove Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *St Francis, Missouri.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9* in.

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Paris Grove Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolerson P. Hancock*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Origin on roll for 20 months from Dec 1/63.

Book mark:

✓ 1113
Smith, James H.
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579192	2
2	7579178	3
3	7579272	4
4	7579366	5
5	9292-13-74	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 9292 13 (2/13) 74

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Or, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.09

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sold early Box 10906

Retained Receipts & ac-
countment to \$ 200

Book mark:

Murphy

I | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 3, 1864 to Oct 28, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Muster out next roll on
for

Book mark:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Priv, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863* to *Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Murphy

Original

S

16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove Mo, Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Green Missouri*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1* 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *10 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft 1 in*.

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Fair Grove Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Tp. Iron Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organ M. In for 10 months from Nov 1/63
Book mark:

1114
Smith, John
Co E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579095	25
2	7579183	27
3	7579276	28
4	7579370	29
5	9292-B-74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9292 B. (2A) 74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John N Smith

Det, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Since settlement of

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 9 1/4* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sent early Box 109 ct*

Waist Belt & Plate 12 ct

Returned Revolver & accoutrements

\$500

Book mark:

Murphy

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Smith

Oct, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1. 1864 to Dec 31. 1864, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached service.

Muster book next roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Murphy

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith
Co. E, Co. E, { 6 Reg't Provisional Enrolled
Missouri Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 9, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Murphy
Clerk

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John D. Smith
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fair Grove, Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Perry, Arkansas

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Grove, Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Fair Grove, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Seaney & Co. 160 Madison

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 16 Missouri Cav.
Sign On for 20 months from Nov 1/64.
Book mark: _____

(356d)

Murphy

Copyist.

1115
Smith, John^o
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578639	25
2	7578727	27
3	7578818	28
4	7578912	29
5	7579004	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B(EB)74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John K. Smith

Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 54 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private horse & equipments from July 10 to Sep 4/65. Due U.S. for cartridge box belt plate 79¢, 1 waist belt plate 35¢ 1 cap box 40 ¢.

Book mark:

Halemond

E | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John K. Smith
Private

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John K. Smith

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt John K. Smith
Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

John K. Smith

S | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John K. Smith
Prt Co 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holcomb

16 Cav. Mo.

John K. Smith

Co. H, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864

Where born Henry Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 10, 1864

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own H. Webster Co. 4" Dis. Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.
+ Organized for 20 months from Nov 1/63

Book mark:

Stoleman

✓ 1116
~~Smith Joseph~~ *
Co J, 16 Missouri Cav.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

~~75771.75~~
~~7579.625~~
~~7579713~~
~~7579796~~
~~9292 B-74~~
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

~~Cancelled~~
* The name on the cards which
were filed in this jacket reads
Smith, Joseph
The cards have been
withdrawn and filed in a
jacket under that name
Aug 18, 98. H. J.

Book Mark: 9292. B. (E.B.) 74.

✓
See also

1117
Smith, Thomas G.
Co D, 16 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578567	26
2	7577006	27
3	7578656	28
4	7571745	29
5	7578838	30
6	7578930	31
7	7577179	32
8	9292-13-74	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-12 (E.B.) 74-

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

Q | 16 Cav | Mo.

Thomas L Smith

1st Lt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. July 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration (over)
& so appears on Roll.

Book mark:

W Weaver

MAR. 31

7577179

"1891"

of term of service of the
Regiment to take effect
July 30 / 1865

This Officer is not
indebted to the U.S.
Government on any ac-
count whatever as
sworn to before me.

Chas. F. May Jr
1st Lt. 2nd U.S. Infy
Mustering Officer

X So appears on Roll.

8

16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

1st Lt, Co. A, 16 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on special roll.

Book mark:

Shalcomb

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached at must-
field Mo.

Book mark:

Holcomb

S^o | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas G. Smith

1st Lieut, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Solomon

S^t | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Smith
1st Lt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. D., 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Holeman

St | *Mo* | **Mo.**

Thomas G. Smith

1st, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Seban, Mo., *Jan. 25*, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 25 1865 *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where

Seban, Mo.

Period

20 Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Capt. Th. Webster
Co., 4th Dist. Mo. Mustered in as
1st Lt. Co. D. 16th Mo. Cav. Volunteers
Formerly Capt. 6th Pa. E. M. M. V. (1861)

Book mark:

** As shown on Roll.*

C. T. Taylor

MAR 31

7577006

1891

of a Commission from His
Excellency William P. Hall
Gov. Mo. Dated St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 3, 1864 - to rank from Nov.
1st 1863 (Having been on duty as 1st
Lieut. Col. at that date Nov. 1st
1863 and up to date of muster in)
to fill vacancy caused by the Pro-
motion of James L. Rush. Mus-
ter in takes effect Nov. 1st 1863 -
in Compliance with G.O. No.
166. Mod. Dis. Sept. Mo. June 17th,
1864, also having complied with
Sec. 4, Par. 8, G.O. No. 48, War Dept.,
Series 1863.

8 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 4, 1864.

Where born Ray Tenn.

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1863

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in August, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Organ of Webster Co, 4th Dist. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 16 Missouri Cav.

+Organ Mo. for 20 months from Nov/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

Smith, Thomas G.

1st Lt., Co. 16 Regt Mo. Cav.

Rec

Butts, Holt L.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1118
Smith, Thomas J

Co M, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7582276	25
2	7582372	27
3	7582475	28
4	7582574	29
5	7582670	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B. (E.B.) 74.

See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

CS | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Plt, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *34⁷⁶* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained* *8⁰⁰* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Retained 1. Rate 64⁰⁰*

Book mark:

Brook

CS

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Prs, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached since*
April 20 1865

Book mark:

Jacobson

OS

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Prk., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Diakon

W | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Co. M, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jacobson

OS

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born Green Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshfield Mo

For what period enlisted 20 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Taylor Sp Green 24 Oct Mo

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.
0 original do for 20 months from Mar 1/63
Book mark:

Jacobson

(2562)

Copyist.

✓ 1119
Smith, William A

Co B, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577684	26
2	7577778	27
3	7577871	28
4	7577968	29
5	7578061	30
6	7578188	31
7	9292-13-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292 B (C B) 74.

✓ See also

GENERAL NOTATION.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

Adjutant General's Office,

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri. dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 1865; drawn since \$ *50* ^{*12*} **100**

Due soldier \$ **100**; due U.S. \$ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*60*} **100**

Bounty paid \$ **100**; due \$ **100**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks: *Rec'd 100 on Co'sly Pay &*
Plate 100 on Co'sly Pay Plate &
Plate 100 on Co'sly Pay Plate &
one Cap. Pay.

Book mark:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm H Scott

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Smith

Priv

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

S

16 Cav. Mo.

William A Smith

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wm A Smith

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

William A. Smith
Priv., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 63 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Smith

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Where born *Ozark, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *24 mo.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *July 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Sp. Ozark Co. 401st Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 16 Missouri Cav.

*Eng. Mo. for 20 mo. from Nov 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

✓

1120

*Smith, William B*Co *M*, 16 Missouri Cav.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-12277	26
2	75-82373	27
3	75-82476	28
4	75-82575	29
5	75-82671	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292. B. (213) 74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

ES

16 Cav. Mo.

William B. Smith

Rank, Co. M 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 65 ⁷⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Retained
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 13 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due U. S. for 1 Gun sling 16 ¹

Carb. Bag Belts & Plates 3 ¹ 1 Cap

Knives & Pick 40 ¹ 1.8 Blank 6

62 ²⁵ 1. Walter 2 ²³ Retained 1

Pistol 6 ⁸ 7

Book mark:

Carroll

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B Smith
Ort., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent pick & prison
March 11/65

Book mark:

Jacobson

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Smith

Ork

Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaiah

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Smith
R. B. Co. Mo., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. *Mo.* 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Sacaton

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Smith

Ort., Capt. Taylor's Co., 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Cedar Mo*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warden Mo*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *July 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warden Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Capt. Taylor's Co. 4 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Original Mo for 20 months from Aug 7

Book mark:

Jacobson

✓ 1121
Smith, William H

Co G, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 16 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579898	26
2	7579918	27
3	7580017	28
4	7580114	29
5	7581210	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B(213)74.

✓
See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith
6th Supt, Co. *S*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
Jan 1. 1865. Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from Aug.
31. 1864 to Feb. 28. 1865.

Book mark:

Bourman

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Serjt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Det for Hartsville Mo
S.O. no 77 Dated Hdqrs Post
Lebanon Mo Apr 13/65

Remark canceled by lines drawn through

Book mark: _____

Bowman

S

16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

6th Sers, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

William H Smith
2^d Corp, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't, ^{*Provl*} Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 184 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Prs, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where born *Bollinger Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartsville*

For what period enlisted *20 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Tp. Dallas Co. 4 Dist Tex*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 16 Missouri Cav.
Reg't - in for 20 months from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ 1122
Smithers, David N

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7581698	2
2	7581799	3
3	7581898	4
4	7581999	5
5	7582094	6
6	7582186	7
7	9292-B-74	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 9292. B. (CB) 74.

✓ See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B. 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Smithers

Priv

, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 C pouch*
40c, 1 H. Sack 45c

Book mark:

Began

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Smithers

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1 cpl.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Smithers

Priv

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bogan

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Smithers

Plt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

Bogan

Copyist

S | 16 Cav. Mo.

David N. Smither.

Pr 1, Co. *L*, ^{*Provl.*} 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11/64 to Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

S 16 Cav. Mo.

David N. Smuthers
Pt 1, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Mo.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 Mos* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Ok*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harker P. Laclede co. 4 miliz.*
Dick mo.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
8 orgn men for 20 mos from Nov 6/1863.

Book mark:

1123
Smithers, Martin D

Co L, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private G. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-81699	26
2	75-81811	27
3	75-81899	28
4	75-82000	29
5	75-82095	30
6	75-82115	31
7	9292-B-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292.B.(2B.)74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

~~A~~ A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

28

16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin E. Smith
2nd Sgt; Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apt. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to
2nd Sgt July 1/65. Due
U.S. for 1 C. Pay 400

Book mark:

Bogan

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin D. Smithers

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Bogan

Copies

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin D. Smithers

Pvt

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin D. Smithers
Pvt Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/64 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Bogan

App'd

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin D. Smithers

Pl 1, Co. *L*, ^{*Privat*} 8 Reg't Enrolled Mo, Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11/64 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(256)

W. H. Pogan

Copyright.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin D. Smithers

Privt, Co *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Laclede Mo.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dr*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harker P. Laclede Co. & mily.*
Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.
6 orgn. men for 20 mos. from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

1124 Next number
1124-a
Smittle, David

Co F, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7579447	26
2	7579534	27
3	7579556	28
4	7579645	29
5	7579731	30
6	9292-B-74	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9292-B(2B)74.

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

Harriet S. Smith

Sergeant, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26 34* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *60 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of private horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Sept 25/64. Dismissed 8th Sept Dec 1/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Harper

16 Cav. Mo.

David Little
Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Miller

E. L. Miller, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15th to Oct 28th*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed to
S. L. Miller take effect
Oct 1/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper
Copyright.

L | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Smith
Pres., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/63 to Aug 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *C Drdg from Nov 1*
1863 to Aug 7/64

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

CA Harper
Copyist.

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Little
Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Thailand Ohio*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov-1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Marshallfield*

For what period enlisted *20 mos* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light-*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4* in.

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Union Line*

Aug 7 1864

Book mark

(356d)

R. A. Harper

Copy 100.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 16 Missouri Cav.
Organized in 20th July 1864*

MAR. 31

7579447

1891

Alfred Leo 7th Class
Nov.

1124-a

Smittle, Joseph

Co *F*, 16 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7577076	25
2	7579625	26
3	7579713	27
4	7579796	28
5	9292-13-74	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 9292-13-74

See also

16th MISSOURI CAVALRY.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 9292 B, 1874.

A copy of the following notation is to be filed with the record of every member of the 16th Missouri Cavalry.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1876.

Per S. O. No. 15, District Southwest Missouri, dated Springfield, Mo., February 16, 1865, all enlisted men of this command having private horses in service are to be furnished passes to Springfield, Mo., to sell their horses to the Government (if suitable for cavalry) prior to February 28, 1865, and after that date no private horses are allowed in the command except the authorized number of officers' horses.

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Co. E, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *27.63* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(361)

C. A. Harper

Agent

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Smith
Gu-, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith
Dir, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16th to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Appears with rank of *Corr* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded***(C. & M. M.)*
for the 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated*Springfield, Mo, Sept. 7, 1864*Where born *Adams, Ohio*Age *46* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 1st, 1864*Where enlisted *Sand Springs, Mo.*For what period enlisted *20* *mo* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Sept. 7, 1864*Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Barnes, Wright Co., Ark., Mo.*Company to which assigned *E*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

289

